

# *Descendants of Archibald Paul*

## *Generation No. 1*

1. ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup> PAUL was born ca. 1731 in Antrim Co., N. Ireland, and died ca. 1802 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. He married AGNES. She was born ca. 1733 in Antrim Co., N. Ireland.

Notes for ARCHIBALD PAUL:

He died at age 71. Another name for Archibald was PAULL.

General Notes: "They Came Through Charleston", by Richard K. MacMaster: Ulster Roots Aug.-Sept., 2002. The South Carolina Assembly passed an act in 1761 to encourage settlers to come to the colony. The colonial government would pay four pounds sterling for the passage of every poor Protestant brought to South Carolina from Europe. The measure was actually a benefit to shipowners who received the bounty for the passengers they carried in their ships.

The Charleton firm of John Torrans, John Greg and John Poaug had used their influence to get the bill passed and were eager to take advantage of it. They alone of Charleston merchants had a network of business associates in Belfast and Londonderry, whom they could set to work sending ships with passengers for South Carolina. All of the ships that carried immigrants from Ulster in the bounty years 1763-1768 were consigned to Torrans, Greg and Poaug.

The three merchants petitioned for land, not for themselves, but for the settlers they would bring to South Carolina. In June, 1762, the South Carolina Gazette reported: "We hear that application has been made to his Excellency our Governor, by petition, for two townships, of 20,000 acres each, to be surveyed and reserved for a number of poor Protestants the petitioners engaged to bring over." John and David Rea. In December, 1762, two townships were laid out for the petitioners: Boonesborough (named for the royal Governor) of 20,500 acres at the head of Long Canes Creek and Londonborough of 22,000 acres on Hard Labor Creek.

The first settlers, intended for Boonesborough, were already on the high seas. John Greg returned to Belfast in 1762 and advertised for passengers to sail for Charleston on the brigantine Success. This was wartime and a dangerous crossing. Seventy passengers arrived safely in Charleston in January 1763, after an adventure with a French privateer. The South Carolina treasury provided them with money for seed, farm implements and their support before they move out to their own lands "between Ninety-Six and Long-Canes."

The names of these early settlers were recorded by the authorities as they qualified for the bounty and land grants. Janie Revill published "A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773, (Columbia, SC: The State Company, 1939, reprinted, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968)". Using her book, a researcher can work out what ship their ancestor sailed on and, in some cases, this is a clue to where they lived in Ulster.

The bounty system came to an end on the last day of the General Assembly session in July, 1768. It had worked well in peopling Upper South Carolina, but the abuse of the system by some ship owners made it unpopular and the legislature did not renew it.

Archibald and his family were among 180 other immigrants to "CharlesTown", SC, in 1767, reaching Charleston on January 12, 1768. They were administered the oath of allegiance and awarded their 400 acres of bounty land. Archibald received 100 acres and his wife and five children each received 50 acres. The voyage was about two months long. They were aboard the snow\* James & Mary originating in Larne, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. John Moore was Master of the ship.

\*A snow-type ship is similar to a brig - two masts with square sails on each. It was distinguished from a brig by having an extra small mast fitted abaft the main lower mast. This was known as the trysail mast and was set with a spanker sail (fore-and-aft triangular sail). The snow rig was at one time common around the coasts of the UK but it is believed that the last one, the "Commerce" of Newhaven was built in 1862 and existed until 1909.

Research Notes: Notes on 1790 Census, Camden District, Fairfield Co., South Carolina:  
There are 2 males over 16 yrs; Archibald and William? One male under 17 yrs; Moses F.?  
Two females are listed; wife, Agnes? and daughter, Margaret?1, 2

Noted events in his life were:

He was Presbyterian.

He emigrated on the ship named James & Mary, John Moore, Master in 1767 from Larne ,Antrim County, N. Ireland.3, 4

As a result of a petition of Warrants of Survey, Archibald was granted 400 acres of land. Archibald married Agnes ---[1234] [MRIN:407]. Agnes was born about 1733 in Antrim Co., N. Ireland.

Source of this information came from: James Mark Paul of Flower Mound, TX.

1. South Carolina, Fairfield, Camden Dist. - 1790 U.S. Census, South Carolina. Fairfield County, 1790 U.S. Census, population schedule, (Washington: National Archives) Rec. Date: 1790, p. 20. Repository: National Archives and Records Administration, 700 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20408, USA. Cit. Date: August 26, 2003; Surety: 4 Microfilm No. M637, Roll 11.

2. South Carolina, Fairfield - 1800 U.S. Census, South Carolina. Fairfield County, 1800 U.S. Census, population schedule, (Washington: National Archives), p. 193. Repository: National Archives and Records Administration, 700

Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20408. Cit. Date: October 14, 2003 Surety: 3

3. Protestant Immigrants (Irish) to South Carolina, Janie Revill, A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant

Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD) Rec. Date: 1981, p.

101-2. Cit. Date: August 28, 2003 Surety: 4

4. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, P. William Filby, Ed., with Mary K. Meyer, Passenger and Immigration

Lists Index, (A guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the U.S and Canada in the

seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries. First Edition, Volume 3 (O-R), Gale Research Co., Book Tower,

Detroit, MI 48226) Rec. Date: 1981, p. 1623. Cit. Date: August 28, 2003 Surety: 4 Archibald Paull, age 36, arrived at

Charles Town, SC, 1767

Sources: James Mark Paul of Flower Mound TX, Susan Anderson of CA, Audrey J. Denny Lambert of MI, Audra Camilla Anderson Denny of TN, Miriam Shanks Gwaltney of TN, Carolyn Shanks Huddleston of TN, Diane Slagel Sheridan of WA, Barbara McCormick of NC, Jay Bullington of VA, Charles Rhea Bullington & his wife, Mary Faith Rogers Bullington of TN, Alicia Paul Ives & many other family members.

PAUL, ARCHIBALD

Ancestor #: A209951

Service:

SOUTH CAROLINA Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth:

CIRCA 1731 IRELAND

Death:

9-15-1802 FAIRFIELD DIST SOUTH CAROLINA

Service Source:

SC ARCH, ACCTS AUD #5761, ROLL 115; SALLEY & WATES, STUB ENTRIES TO INDENTS, BOOKS

O-Q, P 296, LIBER Q # 555

Service Description:

1) FURNISHED SUPPLIES

Residence

Created: 2014-01-16 11:24:07.0, Updated: 2014-01-16 11:24:07.0, By: BCREEL 1) District: CAMDEN DIST -  
State: SOUTH CAROLINA

Spouse

Number

Name

Created: 2014-01-16 11:24:07.0, Updated: 2014-01-16 11:24:07.0, By: BCREEL 1)  
AGNES X

Children of ARCHIBALD PAUL and AGNES are:

2.
  - i. JAMES<sup>2</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1757, Antrim Co., N. Ireland; d. ca. 1798, SC.
  - ii. SARAH PAUL, b. ca. 1759, Antrim Co., N. Ireland; m. ROBINSON.

Notes for SARAH PAUL:

Another name for Sarah was PAULL.

- iii. ELIZABETH PAUL, b. ca. 1761, Antrim Co., N. Ireland; m. RUSSELL.

Notes for ELIZABETH PAUL:

Another name for Elizabeth was PAULL.

- iv. MARTHA PAUL, b. ca. 1763, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; m. ROBINSON.

Notes for MARTHA PAUL:

Another name for Martha was PAULL.

3. v. WILLIAM PAUL, b. ca. 1765, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.
- vi. MARGARET PAUL, b. Aft. 1768, Fairfield Co., SC.; m. RUSSELL.
4. vii. MOSES FARRIS PAUL, b. ca. 1772, Winnsboro, Camden District, SC; d. Aft. 1850, Jackson Twp., Johnson Co., MO.
5. viii. JOHN PAUL, b. Aft. 1775, Fairfield Co., SC.

*Generation No. 2*

**2.** JAMES<sup>2</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1757 in Antrim Co., N. Ireland, and died ca. 1798 in SC. He married NANCY MCNEIL.

Notes for JAMES PAUL:

Another name for James was PAULL.

General Notes: Notes on 1790 Camden District, Fairfield Co., South Carolina Census:

One male over 16 yrs; James (b. abt 1757).

One female; wife of James (Nancy).

Will of James Paul, Dated March 4, 1798

Fairfield Co., South Carolina Will Book 2, p. 80.

To wife Nancy and sons James & Archibald, when they are of age.

Executor: brother, Moses Paul.5, 6

5. Ibid, p. 1623. Cit. Date: August 28, 2003 Surety: 4 James Paull, age 10, arrived at Charles Town, SC, 1767.

6. Protestant Immigrants (Irish) to South Carolina, Janie Revill, A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant

Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD) Rec. Date: 1981, p. 101.

Cit. Date: August 28, 2003 Surety: 4

Child of JAMES PAUL and NANCY MCNEIL is:

6. i. ARCHIBALD M.<sup>3</sup> PAUL, b. February 08, 1799, SC; d. June 17, 1885, Fairfield Co., SC.

**3.** WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1765 in Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. He married SARAH.

Notes for WILLIAM PAUL:

Another name for William was PAULL.

Child of WILLIAM PAUL and SARAH is:

7. i. ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1794, Fairfield Co., SC; d. June 1876, Leesburg, Camp Co., TX.

**4.** MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1772 in Winnsboro, Camden District, SC, and died Aft. 1850 in Jackson Twp., Johnson Co., MO. He married MARGARET GLADNEY, daughter of THOMAS GLADNEY and NANCY MARTIN. She was born ca. 1777 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for MOSES FARRIS PAUL:

Died after age 78. General Notes: Living with son James A. Paul and family in Johnson Co., MO (1850). 7,8

7. Tennessee, Rhea - 1819 Tennessee Tax Roll, Bettye J. Broyles, A Compendium of Rhea and Meigs Counties, Tennessee (1808 to 1850), (Rhea County Historical & Genealogical Society) Rec. Date: 1996, p. 171. Cit. Date: December 10, 2003; Surety: 4 1 WP (white polls). Capt. Wm McCray's Co.

8. Tennessee, Rhea - 1823 Tennessee Tax Roll, Bettye J. Broyles, A Compendium of Rhea and Meigs Counties, Tennessee (1808 to 1850), (Rhea County Historical and Genealogical Society) Rec. Date: 1823, p. 171. Cit.

Date:

December 10, 2003; Surety: 4 1 WP (white polls), Piney River. Capt. Howerton's Co.

Notes for MARGARET GLADNEY:  
Died after age 73.

Margaret Martin Gladney was adopted by Thomas Gladney. Nancy Agnes was the d/o Robert Sr. & Ann Martin. Nancy Agnes Martin was a young widow with a daughter named Margaret. Agnes & Margaret are mentioned in the Will of Thomas Gladney.

\*See the Will of Thomas Gladney - \*See Family Sheet Thomas Gladney Paul

Children of MOSES PAUL and MARGARET GLADNEY are:

8. i. ARCHIBALD DUNCAN<sup>3</sup> PAUL, b. January 08, 1799, Camden District, Fairfield Co., SC; d. December 12, 1864, Spring City, Rhea Co., TN.
9. ii. JAMES ALEXANDER PAUL, b. August 04, 1801, Fairfield Co., SC; d. October 1853, Johnson Co., MO.
10. iii. THOMAS GLADNEY PAUL, b. ca. 1804, Camden District, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC; d. ca. 1877, Rhea Co., TN.
11. iv. MARTIN E. PAUL, b. ca. 1805, Rhea Co., TN.
12. v. WILLIAM PAUL, b. February 02, 1807, Rhea Co., TN; d. July 29, 1872, Butler Co., KS.
- vi. JOHN FARRIS PAUL, b. October 12, 1809, SC; d. September 05, 1843, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; m. MARY NOEL DAVENPORT, February 09, 1837, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; b. May 15, 1814, Saltville, Washington Co., VA; d. January 04, 1905, Kingsville, Johnson Co, MO.

Notes for JOHN FARRIS PAUL:

Died at 33 yrs. old. Rose Hill Cemetery, Latour, Johnson Co., MO: Plot - South East Section

Mary and John Paul are on the Davenport family stone

More About JOHN FARRIS PAUL:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Latour, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for MARY NOEL DAVENPORT:

Died at age 90.

More About MARY NOEL DAVENPORT:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Latour, Johnson Co., MO

More About JOHN PAUL and MARY DAVENPORT:

Marriage: February 09, 1837, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

5. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1775 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Child of JOHN PAUL is:

13. i. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1798, Fairfield Co., SC.

### *Generation No. 3*

6. ARCHIBALD M.<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1799 in SC, and died June 17, 1885 in Fairfield Co., SC. He married MARTHA TINKLER.

Notes for ARCHIBALD M. PAUL:

Died at age 86. Buried at: Jackson Creek, Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield Co., SC.

More About ARCHIBALD M. PAUL:

Burial: Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield Co., SC

Children of ARCHIBALD PAUL and MARTHA TINKLER are:

- i. JAMES<sup>4</sup> PAUL.
- ii. JOHN PAUL.

7. ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1794 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died June 1876 in Leesburg, Camp Co., TX. He married MARTHA P. RUSSELL November 04, 1817 in Fairfield Co., SC, daughter of JAMES RUSSELL and ELIZABETH. She was born ca. 1802 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Aft. 1860 in Upshur Co., TX.

Notes for ARCHIBALD YOUNG PAUL:

General Notes: Archibald Y. served in the War of 1812, as a private, in Capt. William McCreight's Co. of Light Infantry Volunteers of the South Carolina Militia. He received a pension through June 1876.

SILLA PAUL, b. ca. 1849, GA.

(Black). General Notes: Black lady, listed as house servant for Archibald Young in 1870 census.

Probably a freed slave from Georgia? The 1860 Upshur Co. (Archibald Young) slave census shows an 8 yr old female which may be Silla. Her son? Berry (black) is also listed in 1870 census, but born in Texas. Silla was in Texas in 1860, so he was likely born here.

BERRY PAUL, b. ca. 1865, TX.

(Black). General Notes: Living with Archibald Young in 1870; maybe son of Silla, house servant?

Notes for MARTHA P. RUSSELL:

Died after age 58.

More About ARCHIBALD PAUL and MARTHA RUSSELL:

Marriage: November 04, 1817, Fairfield Co., SC

Children of ARCHIBALD PAUL and MARTHA RUSSELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1832, Henry Co., GA; m. J. G. CRIDDLE.
14. ii. LEVI WASHINGTON PAUL, b. April 26, 1828, Henry Co., GA; d. November 27, 1881, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.
15. iii. JAMES PATTERSON PAUL, b. February 10, 1831, Henry Co., GA; d. December 26, 1905, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX.
- iv. MARY M. PAUL, b. ca. 1825, Henry Co., GA; d. ca. 1895, Leesburg, Camp Co., TX; m. WILLIAM TURNER.

Notes for MARY M. PAUL:

Died at age 70.

- v. ANDREW FRANKLIN PAUL, b. ca. 1840, Henry Co., GA; d. ca. 1863, Chancellorsville, VA.

Notes for ANDREW FRANKLIN PAUL:

Died at age 23. General Notes: Killed in action in Civil War (Chancellorsville, VA).

8. ARCHIBALD DUNCAN<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 08, 1799 in Camden District, Fairfield Co., SC, and died December 12, 1864 in Spring City, Rhea Co., TN. He married (1) CYNTHIA BREEDING May 15, 1823 in Rhea Co, TN, daughter of BYRON/BYRAM BREEDING and JANE THOMPSON. She was born November 05, 1802 in Rhea Co, TN, and died April 17, 1854 in Rhea Co, TN. He married (2) REBECCA ALICE EDGEMON October 27, 1854 in Roane Co, TN, daughter of SAMUEL EDGEMON and SARAH PIERCE. She was born November 20, 1816 in TN, and died February 10, 1886 in Rhea Co, TN.

Notes for ARCHIBALD DUNCAN PAUL:

Buried in Breeding Cemetery, Rhea County, TN and later reinterment in Friendship Cemetery, located in Toe

Spring Valley north of Piney River, Rhea County, Tennessee. Camden District, Fairfield Co., SC, he was baptized baptist.

Another name for Archibald was Archaball.

General Notes: Owned substantial land holdings (old Breeding place) on Muddy Creek, Tow String Valley, Rhea Co., TN.

Land Survey, May 19th, 1834

State of Tennessee, Rhea County

Pursuant to an entry made by Archibald D. Paul of No. 209 dated the 18th of February 1833 for 150 acres of land on Waldens Ridge on the South Fork of Whites Creek to include Laurel Branch. Beginning on a Gum tree running South 15 degrees East 219 poles to a stake with two hickorys and a chestnut marked pointers; then South 75 degrees West 110 poles to a stake with a blackgum and Whiteoak marked pointers; then N 15 degrees West 219 poles to a chesnut and blackoak; then North 75 degrees East 110 poles to the beginning, and by virtue of a deputation to me given by Chrispian E. Shelton Surveyor for Said County, I have Surveyed for the Said Paul as above 150 acres. Surveyed the 19th day of May 1834. Jesse Thompson, Deputy Surveyor for Rhea County Martin E. Paul & Hardy Crews, C.B.

Originally buried at Breeding Cemetery, but moved to Friendship Cemetery by T.V.A. because of the building of Watts Bar Lake.<sup>12</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a Justice of the Peace 1837-40; 1845-46 in Hiwassee District, Rhea Co., TN.

He signed a marriage contract Bondsman in 1821 in Rhea Co, TN.

12. Tennessee, Rhea - 1823 Tennessee Tax Roll, Bettye J. Broyles, A Comdedium of Rhea and Meigs Counties, Tennessee (1808 to 1850), (Rhea County Historical and Genealogical Society) Rec. Date: 1823. Cit. Date: December 10, 2003; Surety: 4 1 WP (white polls). Capt. Howerton's Co.

US Census 1850 - Civil Dist. 2 - Rhea Co., TN

Dwl: 143 Family: 143 Line: 2

Paul, Archibald D. 50 M (Value of real estate, 600) Farmer SC (Archibald D. Paul, s/o Moses Paul & Margaret Gladney)

Cynthia 47 F TN (Cynthia Breeding, d/o Byram Breeding & Jane)

Cyrena A. 24 F TN (Cyrena Ann Paul - b. 7 August 1831 in Washington Co., TN- d. December 1892 in Rhea Co., TN )

Myra W. 23 F TN (Myra Waterhouse Paul)

Calista E 19 F TN (Calista Emily Paul)

Narcissa K. 17 F TN (Narcissa Katherine Paul)

Nancy 14 F TN (Nancy Elizabeth Paul)

Vaun A. 12 M TN (Vaun Alphonso Paul)

Saphrona 9 F TN (Saphrona Adaline Paul)

Amanda F 5 F TN (Amanda Francina Paul)

More About ARCHIBALD DUNCAN PAUL:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Rhea Co., TN

Notes for CYNTHIA BREEDING:

Buried in Breeding Cemetery, Rhea County, TN and later reinterment in Friendship Cemetery, located in Toe Spring Valley north of Piney River, Rhea County, Tennessee. Died at age 51.

More About CYNTHIA BREEDING:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Rhea Co., TN

More About ARCHIBALD PAUL and CYNTHIA BREEDING:

Marriage: May 15, 1823, Rhea Co, TN

Notes for REBECCA ALICE EDGEMON:

Archibald next married Rebecca Alice EDGEMON-[1236] [MRIN:408] (b. November 20, 1816, d. February 10, 1886) on October 27, 1854 in Roane Co, TN.9

9. Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900, Jordan R. Dodd, (Provo, UT). Surety: 4

More About REBECCA ALICE EDGEMON:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Rhea Co., TN

More About ARCHIBALD PAUL and REBECCA EDGEMON:

Marriage: October 27, 1854, Roane Co, TN

Children of ARCHIBALD PAUL and CYNTHIA BREEDING are:

- i. MARGARET JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. March 30, 1824, Rhea Co., TN; d. February 17, 1884, Rhea Co., TN; m. NICHOLAS H. LONG, November 05, 1843, Rhea Co., TN; b. ca. 1818, TN; d. ca. 1872, Rhea Co, TN.

Notes for MARGARET JANE PAUL:

Died at age 59.

Notes for NICHOLAS H. LONG:

Died at age 54.

More About NICHOLAS LONG and MARGARET PAUL:

Marriage: November 05, 1843, Rhea Co., TN

- ii. MYRA WATERHOUSE PAUL, b. April 29, 1827, TN; m. LEONARD JOEL LONG, May 18, 1852; b. ca. 1826.

More About LEONARD LONG and MYRA PAUL:

Marriage: May 18, 1852

- iii. LUCINDA CAROLINE PAUL, b. April 27, 1829, TN.
16. iv. CYRENA ANN PAUL, b. August 07, 1831, Washington Co., TN; d. December 1892, Rhea Co, TN.
17. v. CALISTA EMILY PAUL, b. March 19, 1831, Washington Co., TN; d. December 1892, Rhea Co., TN.
- vi. NARCISSA KATHERINE PAUL, b. January 26, 1833, TN; m. CORNELIUS WISSENER, November 16, 1855.

More About CORNELIUS WISSENER and NARCISSA PAUL:

Marriage: November 16, 1855

- vii. NANCY ELIZABETH PAUL, b. July 05, 1835, TN; m. WILLIAM OWENS, November 24, 1864.

More About WILLIAM OWENS and NANCY PAUL:

Marriage: November 24, 1864

- viii. VANN ALPHONSO PAUL, b. October 06, 1837, TN.
- ix. CYNTHIA ANGALINE PAUL, b. June 11, 1839, TN.
- x. SAPHRONA ADALINE PAUL, b. February 24, 1841, TN; d. January 16, 1884, Rhea Co, TN; m. JAMES DUDLEY GILLIAM, ca. 1858; b. August 29, 1824; d. November 07, 1907, Spring City, Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for SAPHRONA ADALINE PAUL:

Died at age 42.

More About SAPHRONA ADALINE PAUL:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea Co., TN



Notes for JAMES DUDLEY GILLIAM:

Died at age 83. Private in the Confederate Army Company K Unit 6 Wheelers 1st Tennessee Cavalry. There should be a Confederate Stone at his grave.

More About JAMES DUDLEY GILLIAM:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea Co., TN

More About JAMES GILLIAM and SAPHRONA PAUL:

Marriage: ca. 1858

- xi. AMANDA FRANCINA PAUL, b. June 06, 1845, TN.
- xii. WILLIAM PAUL, b. ca. 1846; d. ca. 1846.

Children of ARCHIBALD PAUL and REBECCA EDGEMON are:

- xiii. ARCHIBALD DUNCAN JR.<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. November 19, 1855, Rhea Co, TN.

Notes for ARCHIBALD DUNCAN JR. PAUL:

He never married. General Notes: Occupation was supervisor of railroad work.

- 18. xiv. SAMUEL EDGEMON PAUL, b. December 22, 1857, Rhea Co, TN; d. November 29, 1925, Rhea Co, TN.

**9.** JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1801 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died October 1853 in Johnson Co., MO. He married ANN BROWN September 05, 1821 in Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER PAUL:

Rhea County Tennessee Marriages 1808-1859, pg. 8: James Paul to Ann Brown, 5 September 1821. J. Fine, J. P. (Sept. 6, 1821)

US Census 1830 - Rhea Co., TN - Micro Film pg, 391

Paul, James A. (James Alexander Paul, s/o Moses Paul & Margaret Gladney)

Free white males under 5 yrs. of age (1)

Free white males of five and under ten (1)

Free white males of twenty and under thirty (1)

Free white females of five and under ten (1)

Free white females of twenty and under thirty (1)

Source: Population Schedule of the United States Census of 1830 for Rhea County, Tennessee, transcribed by Willis Hutcherson, 1965

Pg.28:

James A. Paul: Males: 21001 Females: 01001

Moses F. Paul: Males: 00001001 Females: 00000001

Thomas G. Paul: Males: 00001 Females: 00001

US Census 1840 - Jackson Township of Johnson Co., MO

Name: Jas A Paul

Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Jackson, Johnson, Missouri

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1

Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3

No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write: 1  
Free White Persons - Under 20: 7  
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2  
Total Free White Persons: 11  
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 11

US Census 1850 - Jackson Township of Johnson Co., MO

Dwl: 987 Family: 996 Line: 26

Paul, James A. 48 M (Value of real estate, 150) Farmer SC - (James A. Paul, s/o Moses F. Paul & Margaret Gladney)

Anny 43 F TN (Could not read or write)

John A. 18 M TN

Thomas C. 12 MO

Sarah C. 10 F MO

Amanda A. 2 F MO

Moses 78 M SC (Moses Paul md Margaret Gladney - parents of Archibald D., John F., James A. & Thomas Gladney Paul)

Margaret 73 F SC (Margaret Gladney md Moses Paul- parents of Archibald D., John F., James A. & Thomas Gladney Paul)

More About JAMES PAUL and ANN BROWN:

Marriage: September 05, 1821, Rhea Co., TN

Children of JAMES PAUL and ANN BROWN are:

19. i. PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. July 22, 1823, Rhea Co., TN; d. October 27, 1911, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.
20. ii. MARY JANE PAUL, b. May 06, 1825, Rhea Co., TN; d. July 08, 1896, Johnson Co., MO.
21. iii. JAMES MARTIN PAUL, b. December 29, 1827, Rhea Co., TN; d. May 07, 1865, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.
- iv. MOSES GLADNEY PAUL, b. September 15, 1829, Rhea Co., TN.
22. v. JOHN ARCHIBALD PAUL, b. December 04, 1831, Rhea Co., TN.
- vi. MARGARET PAUL, b. January 24, 1834, TN.
- vii. DICY ANN PAUL, b. February 14, 1836, Johnson Co., MO.
23. viii. THOMAS CARL PAUL, b. January 10, 1838, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. May 16, 1910, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.
- ix. SARAH CAROLINE PAUL, b. March 03, 1840, Johnson Co., MO.
- x. FRANCIS NEWTON PAUL, b. April 05, 1842, Johnson Co., MO.
- xi. JOSEPH WASHINGTON PAUL, b. March 15, 1844, Johnson Co., MO.
- xii. AMANDA PAUL, b. 1847, Johnson Co., MO.

**10.** THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1804 in Camden District, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, and died ca. 1877 in Rhea Co., TN. He married SARAH ERVIN July 10, 1830 in Rhea Co., TN. She was born ca. 1806 in NC, and died ca. 1876 in Possibly, Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for THOMAS GLADNEY PAUL:

Thomas Paul was living in the Civil District #10, Jackson Co., TN shown in the 1850 US Census. Shown with him and his wife Sarah all of the children listed below.

He could have had a daughter, named Judah Paul who md John Harpool, shown living next door to them in the 1850, Dist. #10 Census.

Thomas Paul was living in the 1st Civil District of Putnam Co. in the 1870, Putnam Co., TN Census. Thomas Paul was 56 yrs old in 1860 and his wife Sarah was 54. Living with them in 1870 was their children. Mathena "Matilda" ?, 26 yrs. old & Hattie "Hettie" Paul, 22 yrs. old.

The 1850 & 1860 census states that Thomas was born in SC. The 1870 census states that he was born in NC.

US Census 1850 -Civil Dist. 10 - Jackson Co., TN

Family: 503

Paul, Thomas 46 W M Farming (real estate value, \$200) SC

Sarah 44 F W TN

Polly 18 F W TN

Benjamin 15 M W TN

Moses 14 M W TN

John 13 M W TN

Margaret 11 F W TN

Bethany 9 F W TN

Sarah 7 F W TN

Hetta 5 F W TN

Matilda F W TN

US Census 1860 - Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN #0124

Paul, Thomas 56 SC

Sarah 54 NC

Moses 24 TN

Bethany 19 TN

Sarah 17 TN

Hetta 17 TN

Matilda 12 TN

US Census 1870 - Civil Dist. 1 - Putnam Co., TN

Paul, Thomas 54 M W Farmer (value of real estate, 500) (value of personal property, 500) NC

Sally 62 F W Keeping House NC

Mathena 26 F W WO (with-out occupation) TN

Hattie 22 F W WO (with-out occupation) TN

Buried in Breeding Cemetery, Rhea County, TN and later reinterment in Friendship Cemetery, located in Toe Spring Valley north of Piney River, Rhea County, Tennessee. Died at age about 73 yrs. old. Originally buried at Breeding Cemetery, but moved to Friendship Cemetery by T.V.A. because of the building of Watts Bar Lake. No dates listed on his grave.

General Notes: Occupation was listed as a Hatter, in 1860 census!

He worked as a Hatter in 1860 in Putnam Co., TN.<sup>13</sup> Jacob E. Matheney, of Munday, TX tells us: "Not only did the early settlers wear home-spun cloth, but men's hats were also manufactured to order. Within three miles of Cookeville, Messrs. Paul, Hamilton and Phillips were noted for the fine hats they could turn out."

Thomas married Sarah ERVIN-[947] [MRIN:307] on July 10, 1830 in Rhea Co, TN. 10

Sarah was born in 1806 in NC and died about 1876 in Jackson Co., TN, about age 70.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Bondsman (John F. Paul): Marriage of Thomas G. Paul & Sarah Ervin, 1830, Rhea Co,

10. Tennessee, Rhea, Meigs - 1808 to 1850 Compendium, Bettye J. Broyles, A Compendium of Rhea & Meigs Counties, Tennessee, (Rhea County Historical & Genealogical Society) Rec. Date: 1996, p. 171. Cit. Date: December

18, 2003 Surety: 4

13. Tennessee, Putnam, History - 1925, Walter S. McClain, A History of Putnam County Rec. Date: 1925, p. 42.

Cit. Date: December 11, 2003 Surety: 4

More About THOMAS GLADNEY PAUL:

Burial: Breeding Cemetery, Rhea County, TN and later reinterment in Friendship Cemetery

Notes for SARAH ERVIN:

Possibly buried in Breeding Cemetery, Rhea County, TN.

More About SARAH ERVIN:

Burial: Possibly, Breeding Cemetery, Rhea County, TN

More About THOMAS PAUL and SARAH ERVIN:

Marriage: July 10, 1830, Rhea Co., TN

Children of THOMAS PAUL and SARAH ERVIN are:

24. i. NANCY<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1831, Jackson Co., TN; d. Aft. 1880.
25. ii. MARY A. "POLLY" PAUL, b. October 25, 1832, TN; d. July 09, 1910, Windsor, Henry Co., MO.
26. iii. BENJAMIN E. PAUL, b. ca. 1835, Putnam Co., TN; d. Wise Co., TX.
27. iv. MOSES PAUL, b. ca. 1836, Jackson Co., TN.
28. v. JOHN PAUL, b. April 15, 1837, Overton Co., TN; d. August 01, 1906, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
29. vi. MARGARET PAUL, b. ca. 1839, TN; d. Aft. 1870.
30. vii. BETHANY B. PAUL, b. ca. 1841; d. May 01, 1918, Jackson Co., TN.
31. viii. SARAH ELIZABETH PAUL, b. January 19, 1843, TN; d. July 07, 1921, Springtown, Parker Co., TX.
32. ix. ELIZABETH "HETTIE" PAUL, b. October 26, 1844, TN; d. March 22, 1922, Putnam County, TN.
- x. MATILDA PAUL, b. July 26, 1847, TN; d. Aft. 1880, Putnam Co., TN; m. WILLIAM C./D. CLINTON, ca. 1880; b. September 13, 1847, TN; d. July 15, 1896, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for MATILDA PAUL:

Died after age 33. General Notes: William & Matilda had no children. No death date on tombstone.

More About MATILDA PAUL:

Burial: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for WILLIAM C./D. CLINTON:

William & Matilda (Paul) Clinton are listed as living in the 1st Civil Dist. of Putnam Co., TN in the 1880 census. Sallie Paul is a boarder - 17 yrs. old, TN.

Died at age 48.

CLINTON, W. C.: W. C. Clinton who lived two miles North of Cookeville died last Thursday after lingering and suffering seventeen years with rheumatism. [Date 7/23/1896, Vol. IX, No. 40, Page 7

More About WILLIAM C./D. CLINTON:

Burial: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About WILLIAM CLINTON and MATILDA PAUL:

Marriage: ca. 1880

**11.** MARTIN E.<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1805 in Rhea Co., TN. He married MARTHA CRUESE July 18, 1829 in Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for MARTIN E. PAUL:

Noted events in their marriage were:

Bondsman (John F. Paul): Marriage of Martin E. Paul & Martha Cruese, 1829, Rhea Co, TN.

More About MARTIN PAUL and MARTHA CRUESE:

Marriage: July 18, 1829, Rhea Co., TN

Child of MARTIN PAUL and MARTHA CRUESE is:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. May 18, 1838, Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON PAUL:

"The Writer of this book was born in Rhea county in the State of Tennessee on the 18th day of May A D 1838. Moved to Mo. in the fall of 1842. Entered the army on the 18th day of May 1861 at Jefferson City in the state of Mo and served for 6 months and 8 days ending on the 28th day of Nov 1861. The book containing my notes taken during that time was lost in the retreat from Corinth of last spring. This camp near Abbyville Nov the 21st, 1862 state of Miss.

George W. Paul  
1st Lieut, comg Company A  
15 Ark. vols. Commanded by Lt Col. W. M. Reynolds"

**12.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 02, 1807 in Rhea Co., TN, and died July 29, 1872 in Butler Co., KS. He married (1) ELIZA CHASE. She was born August 29, 1825 in IN, and died February 15, 1893 in Butler Co., KS. He married (2) SARAH "SALLY" MATLOCK April 25, 1829 in Hendricks Co., IN, daughter of JOHN MATLOCK and ELEANOR HAGGERTY. She was born February 28, 1810 in Roane Co., TN, and died July 25, 1849 in Kendall Co., IL.

Notes for ELIZA CHASE:

Eliza Chase Ballard Paul - Inscription:  
67yrs5m17dys, w/o Wm

More About ELIZA CHASE:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Potwin, Butler Co., KS

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" MATLOCK:

CHILDREN:

- i. Melvina Barbara Paul, 1833-1883
- ii. Mary Ann Paul Smith, 1836-1854
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth Paul Lockhard Weeks, Aug 1845-1916
- iv. West Walker Paul, 1848-1930

---

Birthdate [for Sarah Matlock-Paul, above], is calculated based upon her age at the time of death, as inscribed on her headstone.

---

Matlock Bible says, b.29-Feb-1810.

More About SARAH "SALLY" MATLOCK:

Burial: Pavilion Cemetery, Yorkville, Kendall Co., IL

More About WILLIAM PAUL and SARAH MATLOCK:

Marriage: April 25, 1829, Hendricks Co., IN

Children of WILLIAM PAUL and ELIZA CHASE are:

- i. JAMES A.<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. August 20, 1859; d. January 06, 1924; m. SOPHIA MORNHINWEG; b. March 08, 1861; d. May 11, 1953.

More About JAMES A. PAUL:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Potwin, Butler Co., KS

More About SOPHIA MORNHINWEG:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Potwin, Butler Co., KS

- ii. RACHEL CAROLINE PAUL, b. February 10, 1864; d. 1931, Potwin, Butler Co., KS; m. FRANCIS LEATON HALL; b. May 18, 1859, IL; d. January 24, 1936, Potwin, Butler Co., KS.

More About RACHEL CAROLINE PAUL:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Potwin, Butler Co., KS

More About FRANCIS LEATON HALL:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Potwin, Butler Co., KS

**13.** JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PAUL (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1798 in Fairfield Co., SC. He married SARAH. She was born 1804 in SC.

Children of JOSEPH PAUL and SARAH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1829, Fairfield Co., SC.
- ii. MARGARET E. PAUL, b. ca. 1831, Fairfield Co., SC.
- iii. SUSAN PAUL, b. ca. 1833, Fairfield Co., SC.
- iv. WILLIAM T. PAUL, b. ca. 1835, Fairfield Co., SC.
- v. JAMES A. PAUL, b. ca. 1840, Fairfield Co., SC.
- vi. JOSEPH W. PAUL, b. ca. 1843, Fairfield Co., SC.

*Generation No. 4*

**14.** LEVI WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1828 in Henry Co., GA, and died November 27, 1881 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married IRENA CORNELIA ALDRIDGE ca. 1858 in Upshur Co., TX, daughter of SAMUEL ALDRIDGE and SARAH FURLOW. She was born March 25, 1838 in Greene Co., GA, and died ca. 1918 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

Notes for LEVI WASHINGTON PAUL:

Died at age 53. 11

11. Arkansas, Benton County Cemetery Index, Arkansas. Benton County, Benton County Cemetery Index, p.20. Cit. Date: November 17, 2003 Surety: 3.

Notes for IRENA CORNELIA ALDRIDGE:

Died at age 80.

More About LEVI PAUL and IRENA ALDRIDGE:

Marriage: ca. 1858, Upshur Co., TX

Children of LEVI PAUL and IRENA ALDRIDGE are:

- i. JAMES MARION<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1859, Upshur Co., TX.
33. ii. PIERCE FRANKLIN PAUL, b. October 1861, TX; d. ca. 1902, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.
34. iii. HATTIE MARTHA PAUL, b. December 1863, TX.
- iv. LEONA JANE PAUL, b. ca. 1867, Upshur Co., TX; d. ca. 1939, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

Notes for LEONA JANE PAUL:

Died at age 72.

17. Arkansas, Benton, Death Records Index, 1914-1923, Desmond W. Allen, Arkansas Death Record Index (1914-1923), (Arkansas Research, P.O. Box 303, Conway, AR 72303) Rec. Date: 1996. Cit. Date: November 19, 2003 Surety: 4

18. Arkansas, Benton County Cemetery Index, Arkansas. Benton County, Benton County Cemetery Index, p. 21  
Cit. Date: November 17, 2003 Surety: 3

- v. JOHN WILLIE PAUL, b. ca. 1871, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR; d. ca. 1873, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

Notes for JOHN WILLIE PAUL:

Died at age 2.

- vi. DAVID CARNAHAN PAUL, b. ca. 1874, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR; d. ca. 1876, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

Notes for DAVID CARNAHAN PAUL:

Died at age 2.

- vii. SALLIE PAUL, b. ca. 1877, TX.

**15.** JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 10, 1831 in Henry Co., GA, and died December 26, 1905 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX. He married ARMINTA ELAFARE JOHNSON May 20, 1852 in Henry Co., GA, daughter of JORDON JOHNSON and NANCY CLEAVES. She was born May 12, 1837 in Jonesborough, GA, and died April 23, 1901 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX.

Notes for JAMES PATTERSON PAUL:

Died at age 74.

Notes for ARMINTA ELAFARE JOHNSON:

Died at age 63.

More About JAMES PAUL and ARMINTA JOHNSON:

Marriage: May 20, 1852, Henry Co., GA

Children of JAMES PAUL and ARMINTA JOHNSON are:

- i. MARCELLUS<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1850, Henry Co., GA; d. ca. 1888.

Notes for MARCELLUS PAUL:

Died at age 38.

- 35. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN PAUL, b. April 11, 1853, Henry Co., GA; d. April 12, 1927, Alsa, Van Zandt Co., TX.
- iii. LILLA M. PAUL, b. ca. 1854; m. JAMES TEAGUE; b. ca. 1854, Henry Co., GA.

Notes for LILLA M. PAUL:

General Notes: Apparently living with grandfather Archibald Young Paul in 1870 census.

- 36. iv. MARY OPHELIA PAUL, b. October 07, 1858, Pittsburg, Upshur Co., TX; d. Ellis Co., TX.
- v. LOULA PAUL, b. ca. 1863, Ellis Co., TX; m. TOM CURRY.
- vi. CORNELIA PAUL, b. July 20, 1865, Ellis Co., TX; d. November 22, 1945, Longview, Gregg Co., TX; m. ALBERT MILES FARRAR.

Notes for CORNELIA PAUL:

Died at age 80.

- 37. vii. LAWSON JORDAN PAUL, b. October 12, 1868, Leesburg, Upshur Co., TX; d. June 01, 1951, Ellis Co., TX.
- viii. ETTA PAUL, b. ca. 1875, Ellis Co., TX; m. FRANK VOSS.

**16.** CYRENA ANN<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD DUNCAN*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1831 in Washington Co., TN, and died December 1892 in Rhea Co, TN. She married JAMES P. HINDS December 24, 1854 in Rhea Co, TN.

Notes for CYRENA ANN PAUL:

Died at age 61. Marriage: Married by Rev. Asa Newport, December 24, 1854.

More About JAMES HINDS and CYRENA PAUL:

Marriage: December 24, 1854, Rhea Co, TN

Children of CYRENA PAUL and JAMES HINDS are:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> HINES, b. October 13, 1855; d. July 05, 1884; m. WILLIAM GUS GREER.

Notes for NANCY JANE HINES:  
Died at 28.

- ii. CYNTHIA C. HINES, b. ca. 1857; d. ca. 1875.

Notes for CYNTHIA C. HINES:  
Died at age 18.

- iii. MYRA ABIGAIL HINES, b. June 19, 1859.
- iv. MARTHA ANN HINES, b. ca. 1863.
- v. AMANDA CATHERINE HINES, b. ca. 1866.

**17.** CALISTA EMILY<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD DUNCAN*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1831 in Washington Co., TN, and died December 1892 in Rhea Co., TN. She married JOHN H. FINE August 07, 1853 in Rhea Co., TN. He was born June 15, 1831 in Washington Co., TN.

Notes for CALISTA EMILY PAUL:  
Died at age 61 & was buried in Old Friendship Church Cemetery, Rhea Co., TN.

More About CALISTA EMILY PAUL:  
Burial: Friendship Church Cemetery, Rhea Co., TN.

More About JOHN FINE and CALISTA PAUL:  
Marriage: August 07, 1853, Rhea Co., TN

Children of CALISTA PAUL and JOHN FINE are:  
i. CYNTHIA ANGALINE<sup>5</sup> FINE, b. May 25, 1848, TN.  
ii. CATHERINE LOUISE FINE, b. March 1856, TN.  
iii. VINET ALFONSA FINE, b. January 13, 1859, Rhea Co., TN.  
iv. HANNAH E. FINE, b. April 13, 1862, TN.

**18.** SAMUEL EDGEMON<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*ARCHIBALD DUNCAN*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 22, 1857 in Rhea Co, TN, and died November 29, 1925 in Rhea Co, TN. He married MINNIE ETHEL HEISKELL November 03, 1897 in Rhea Co, TN, daughter of LUTHER HEISKELL and ELLEN WRIGHT. She was born October 27, 1868 in Rhea Co, TN, and died January 07, 1948 in Roane Co., TN.

Notes for SAMUEL EDGEMON PAUL:  
Died at age 67.

More About SAMUEL EDGEMON PAUL:  
Burial: Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea Co., TN

More About MINNIE ETHEL HEISKELL:  
Burial: Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea Co., TN

More About SAMUEL PAUL and MINNIE HEISKELL:  
Marriage: November 03, 1897, Rhea Co, TN

Child of SAMUEL PAUL and MINNIE HEISKELL is:  
i. ELLEN HEISKELL<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. June 02, 1899, Rhea Co, TN; d. January 18, 1976, Rhea Co, TN.

**19.** PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1823 in Rhea Co., TN, and died October 27, 1911 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO. He married ADELADE ANN LONGACRE June 05, 1845 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, daughter of JOHN LONGACRE and PHOEBE



THORNTON. She was born February 12, 1825 in TN, and died May 31, 1915 in Johnson Co., MO.

Notes for PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.) PAUL:

Died at age 88 and was buried in Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.

General Notes: Kingsville Township - Biographies from: The History of Johnson Co., MO, Kansas City Historical Soc., 1181 Transcribed by James R. Baker, Jr. Pleasant W. Paul, farmer and stock raiser, P.O. Kingsville. Born in Rhea Co., Tennessee, July 22, 1823. He came to Missouri with his parents in 1835; his father, James A. Paul, was a native of South Carolina, and was an extensive planter. Pleasant W. died in 1853 on his farm here. Pleasant W. spent his youthful days on a farm and obtained his early education in a log school house. He was married to Miss Anna Longacre, June 5, 1854; she was the daughter of John Longacre, who was a tanner in early life and later a wealthy farmer. The children are: Washington T., James H., John L., Archie D., William P., Robert K., Goodlet E., Thomas M. and Finis E. Mr. Paul has a fine farm of 160 acres. The house in which he first conducted his young bride was 12 x 14 feet. Has now a good estate. Mrs. Paul is a member of the Christian Church.

The Holden Progress- Nov 9, 1911 Died at his home in Lee's Summit, Oct 27, 1911, William Paul, aged 86 years. In the death of Uncle Billy Paul, as he was universally known, passes one of the very last old landmarks of Western-Johnson Co. Born in Tennessee, Mr. Paul came to Missouri in Childhood and lived a couple of miles west of town until a few years ago when he moved to Lee's Summit. There he spent the remainder of his retiring years. He leaves a widow and eight children and a score of grandchildren.

(h/o Adelaide Ann Longacre Paul, s/o James A. Paul)

(1860 census Jackson Twp., Johnson MO: Dwl: 660 - P. W. Paul is head of household, 37 yrs. old, TN, md to Anna A., 35 yrs. old, TN. Children: W. T., 13 yrs. old; John L., 9 yrs. old; Archy D., 7 yrs. old; Pleasant William, 6 yrs. old; Robert K., 4 yrs. old & Goodlett Paul, 1 yr. old. all born in MO. Also living in the household: Tamsey J., Burris, 12 yrs. old MO).

(1880 census Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO: Dwl: 148 - Pleasant W. Paul is head of household, 56 yrs. old, TN, (father born in SC, mother, TN) md to Adelaide, 55 yrs. old, TN. Children; John, 29 yrs. old; Robert, 23 yrs. old; Goodlet, 21 yrs. old; Thomas, 14 yrs. old; Finis, 10 yrs. old & Kelly Paul, 11 yrs. old. All born in MO. Also living in the household; Parn. Williams, 17 yrs. old, MO).

(1900 census Prairie Twp., Jackson Co., MO: Dwl: 265- Pleasant W. Paul is head of household, 76 yrs. old, b. July 1823, East TN, md to Ann A., 75 yrs. old, b. February 1825 East TN. Child: William P. Paul, son, 45 yrs. old, b. October 1854, MO. Also living in the household: Susan C. Sanders, sister-in-law, 60 yr. old, b. April 1840, widowed).

(1910 census Prairie Twp., Jackson Co., MO: Dwl: 470 - Pleasant W. Paul is head of household, 86 yrs. old, TN, (father born in SC, mother, TN) md 64 yrs. to Ann A., 85 yrs. old, TN, (parents both born in TN), 11 children born, 8 children living. Also living in the household, Jennie South, servant, 62 yrs. old, MO, (parents both born in TN), widowed, 7 children born, 3 children living).

More About PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.) PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for ADELADE ANN LONGACRE:

Adelaide Ann (Longacre) Paul Obt.

Died at age 90.

The Holden Progress Jan 3, 1915 Mrs. W.P. Paul, widow of W.P. Paul. Died in Lee's Summit and the body was brought here for interment in the Bluff Springs cemetery this (Thursday) afternoon. Mr. & Mrs. Paul, known to the older residents as Uncle Billy and Aunt Adelaide, settled in Western Johnson County, about 60 years ago. For the last fifteen years the home was in Lee's Summit. Uncle Billy died about two years ago. Mrs. Paul had reached fourscore and ten. (w/o Pleasant W. Paul)

More About ADELADE ANN LONGACRE:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About PLEASANT PAUL and ADELADE LONGACRE:

Marriage: June 05, 1845, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Children of PLEASANT PAUL and ADELADE LONGACRE are:

38. i. WASHINGTON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. October 20, 1846, MO; d. June 17, 1926, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.
- ii. JAMES H. PAUL, b. ca. 1848.
39. iii. JOHN LONGACRE PAUL, b. October 20, 1850, Johnson Co, MO; d. July 21, 1930.
40. iv. ARCHIE DUNCAN PAUL, b. February 13, 1853, Kingsville, MO; d. April 27, 1925, Kingsville, MO.
- v. PLEASANT WILLIAM JR. PAUL, b. October 27, 1854, MO; d. August 08, 1928.

Notes for PLEASANT WILLIAM JR. PAUL:

General Notes: Works in a feed store.

More About PLEASANT WILLIAM JR. PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

- vi. WILLIAM P. PAUL, b. October 27, 1854, MO; d. August 08, 1928.

More About WILLIAM P. PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

41. vii. ROBERT KELLY PAUL, b. October 16, 1856, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. February 18, 1933, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.
42. viii. GOODLETT ERVIN PAUL, b. May 27, 1859, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. September 17, 1949.
43. ix. THOMAS M. PAUL, b. August 1867, Johnson Co, MO.
44. x. FINIS EWING PAUL, b. December 28, 1869, MO.

**20.** MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1825 in Rhea Co., TN, and died July 08, 1896 in Johnson Co., MO. She married JOSEPH DECATUR LONGACRE April 22, 1841 in Johnson Co., MO, son of BENJAMIN LONGACRE and JUDITH PERKINS. He was born February 26, 1820 in Roane Co., TN, and died January 06, 1902 in Johnson Co., MO.

Notes for MARY JANE PAUL:

More About MARY JANE PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for JOSEPH DECATUR LONGACRE:

Joseph Longacre served in the Mexican War from the start to the close in 1848. For his services he received a land warrant from the government. He served in the war from 1861 to 1865 under Gen. Joe Shelby.

More About JOSEPH DECATUR LONGACRE:

Burial: Centerview Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri  
US Census 1850 - Jackson Township of Johnson Co., MO  
Dwl: 986 Family: 995 Line: 21  
Longacre, Joseph D. 29 M (Value of real estate, 300) Farmer TN (Joseph Decatur Longacre, s/o Richard & Elizabeth Longacre)  
Mary J., 24 F TN (Mary Jane Paul, d/o James A. & Anny Paul)  
Ann E., 6 F MO (Elizabeth A. Longacre)  
Thomas W., 4 M MO (Thomas William Longacre)  
Arche M., 3/12 M MO (Archibald Manfred Longacre)

Census: 1860, Jackson Twp., Johnson County, Missouri  
Census #2: 1870, Kingsville, Johnson County, Missouri  
Census #3: 1880, Kingsville, Johnson County, Missouri  
Census #4: 1900, Jackson Twp., Johnson County, Missouri  
Occupation: Farmer  
Buried: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville Twp., Johnson Co., MO -  
Located N.W. Part of Sec 25-Twp 45 - R29.

US Census 1860 - Jackson Township of Johnson Co., MO  
Dwl: 759 Family: 816 Line: 32  
Longacre, Joseph D. 40 M (Value of real estate, 200) Farmer TN (Joseph Decatur Longacre, s/o Richard & Elizabeth Longacre)  
Mary J. 35 F TN (Mary Jane Paul, d/o James A. & Anny Paul)  
Elizabeth A. 12 F MO (Elizabeth A. Longacre)  
Thomas W. 11 M MO (Thomas William Longacre)  
Manfred 9 M MO (Archibald Manfred Longacre)  
Nancy 5 F MO  
Mary J. 3 F MO

More About JOSEPH DECATUR LONGACRE:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About JOSEPH LONGACRE and MARY PAUL:  
Marriage: April 22, 1841, Johnson Co., MO

Children of MARY PAUL and JOSEPH LONGACRE are:  
45. i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LONGACRE, b. 1843, Johnson Co., MO; d. December 1889, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.  
46. ii. THOMAS WILLIAM LONGACRE, b. January 21, 1846, Johnson Co., MO; d. January 10, 1927, Roberts, Carbon Co., MT.  
iii. ARCHIBALD MANSFORD LONGACRE, b. March 1848, Johnson Co., MO; m. EMILY E. BALLARD, October 04, 1887, Johnson Co., MO; b. August 1844, KY.

More About ARCHIBALD LONGACRE and EMILY BALLARD:  
Marriage: October 04, 1887, Johnson Co., MO

- iv. ELIZABETH A. LONGACRE, b. ca. 1848, Johnson Co., MO.
- v. ARCHIBALD MANFRED LONGACRE, b. ca. 1850, Johnson Co., MO.
- vi. NANCY LONGACRE, b. ca. 1855, Johnson Co., MO.
- vii. MARY J. LONGACRE, b. ca. 1857, Johnson Co., MO; m. ALVA I HOND; b. ca. 1853.
- viii. JAMES IRSON LONGACRE, b. ca. 1861, Johnson Co., MO.
- ix. EMILY LONGACRE, b. ca. 1866, Johnson Co., MO.

**21.** JAMES MARTIN<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1827 in Rhea Co., TN, and died May 07, 1865 in Kingsville, Johnson Co, MO. He married (1) MARIA J.. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE RHEA June 09, 1848 in Johnson Co, MO. She was born ca. 1830 in TN.

Notes for JAMES MARTIN PAUL:

US Census 1860 - Jackson Township of Johnson Co., MO

Dwl: 767 Family: 824 Line: 40

Paul, James 31 M (Value of real estate, 200) (Value of personal estate, 300) Farmer TN

Elizabeth 32 F TN

Mary J. 9 F MO

James P. 21 M MO

Thomas 22 M MO

1880 Census District 1317, Wilcox, GA. Microfilm #172

Name Age

James Pall 53

Elizabeth Pall 58

George Ann Pall 27

Hansell Pall 21

James B. Pall 21

Mary Pall 12

Alexander Pall 7

James Martin Paul enlisted 21 Feb. 1862 in Wachsmas Battery - Missouri Light Artillery. Re-enlisted in 1st Battery - Missouri State Militia.

He received a Disability Discharge on 7 May 1864 for a wound to the head.

James Martin Paul was shot and killed by a band of rebels led by Bloody Bill Anderson on 7 May 1865 in Kingsville, MO. There is a newspaper article. Research by: Patti L. Wilson.

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 about James M. Paul

Name: James M. Paul

Side: Union

Regiment State/Origin: Missouri

Regiment Name: Watchman's Batt'y., Mo. L. Art'y.

Regiment Name Expanded: Wachman's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery

Rank In: Corporal

Rank In Expanded: Corporal

Rank Out: Corporal

Rank Out Expanded: Corporal

Film Number: M390 roll 37

More About JAMES PAUL and ELIZABETH RHEA:

Marriage: June 09, 1848, Johnson Co, MO

Children of JAMES PAUL and ELIZABETH RHEA are:

- i. WILLIAM W.<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1849, Jackson Twp., Johnson Co., MO.
- ii. MARY JANE PAUL, b. August 05, 1851, Johnson Co., MO.
47. iii. JAMES PERRY PAUL, b. September 08, 1855, Johnson Co., MO; d. May 27, 1931, Johnson Co., MO.

**22.** JOHN ARCHIBALD<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 04, 1831 in Rhea Co., TN. He married MARIA J.. She was born ca. 1833 in TN.

Notes for JOHN ARCHIBALD PAUL:

US Census 1860 - Jackson Township of Johnson Co., MO

Dwl: 765 Family: 822 Line: 31

Paul, John A. 28 M (Value of real estate, 400) (Value of personal estate, 200) Farmer TN (John A Paul, s/o James Alexander Paul)

Maria J. 26 F TN

S.A. Paul 7 M MO

James William 5 M MO  
Thomas H. 2 M MO  
Abner R. 1 M MO

Census #2: 1870, Jackson Twp., Johnson County, Missouri  
Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOHN PAUL and MARIA J. are:

- i. SMILEY A.<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1853, MO.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM PAUL, b. ca. 1853, MO.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM PAUL:

James William Paul is 24 yrs old (1880 census) and still living with his parents, John A. and Maria J. Paul in Jackson Twp., Johnson Co., MO. Also found him in 1870 & 1860 census, but not later than 1880.

- iii. AMANDA E. PAUL, b. ca. 1859, TN.
- iv. THOMAS H. PAUL, b. ca. 1859, MO.
48. v. ABNER R. PAUL, b. ca. 1860, MO.

**23.** THOMAS CARL<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1838 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died May 16, 1910 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO. He married MARY ANN SEABOLT January 04, 1863 in Cole Co., MO. She was born ca. 1846 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died ca. 1894.

Notes for THOMAS CARL PAUL:

Died at age 72. 1

US Census 1860 - Jackson Township of Johnson Co., MO

Dwl: 767 Family: 824 Line: 40

Paul, James 31 M (Value of real estate, 200) (Value of personal estate, 300) Farmer TN

Elizabeth 32 F TN

Mary J. 9 F MO

James P. 21 M MO

Thomas 22 M MO

1880 census Johnson Co., Jackson, MO: Dwl: 348 - Family: 361 - Thomas Paul is head of household, 42 yrs. old, MO (parents born in TN) md to Mary, 34 yrs. old, OH (parents born in OH). Children: William, 15 yrs. old, Anna, 13 yrs. old & Miles Paul, 10 yrs. old. All born in MO

Thomas Carl Paul Obt.

The Holden Progress-May 19, 1910 Died at his home in the east part of town, May 16, 1910, Thomas C. Paul aged 72 years. In the death of Mr. Paul probably passed away the oldest native born citizen in the township, he having been born a few miles north of town and having lived continually in the township all this time, with the exception of the few years he served as a soldier, having been a member of the First Missouri Field Artillery during the civil war and participated in many of the engagements that were fought in this state and Arkansas. He leaves three children to mourn his loss: William, Miles and Mrs. Bud Williams. His wife died about 10 years ago.

(h/o Mary Ann Seabolt, s/o James A. Paul)

More About THOMAS CARL PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for MARY ANN SEABOLT:  
Died at age 48.

More About THOMAS PAUL and MARY SEABOLT:  
Marriage: January 04, 1863, Cole Co., MO

Children of THOMAS PAUL and MARY SEABOLT are:

- i. WILLIAM C.<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1864; d. ca. 1947, Sedalia, Pettis, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM C. PAUL:  
Died at age 83.

- ii. ANNIE C. PAUL, b. June 11, 1868, Kingsville, Johnson Co; d. September 17, 1948, Holden, Johnson Co., MO; m. JAMES HOOKER WILLIAMS; b. October 21, 1863; d. July 01, 1946, Holden, Johnson Co., MO.

Notes for ANNIE C. PAUL:  
Died at age 80.

Notes for JAMES HOOKER WILLIAMS:  
Died at 82.

49. iii. MILES EDWARD PAUL, b. December 25, 1869, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. March 10, 1940, Boonville, Cooper Co., MO.

**24.** NANCY<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1831 in Jackson Co., TN, and died Aft. 1880. She married JOHN WALKER MEADOWS ca. 1848 in Jackson Co., TN, son of JASON MEADOWS and HARRIET WALKER. He was born ca. 1822 in Jackson Co., TN.

Notes for NANCY PAUL:  
Died after age 49.

More About JOHN MEADOWS and NANCY PAUL:  
Marriage: ca. 1848, Jackson Co., TN

Children of NANCY PAUL and JOHN MEADOWS are:

50. i. ROBERT HENRY<sup>5</sup> MEADOWS, b. January 01, 1853; d. May 06, 1914, Jackson Co., TN.
- ii. ELIZABETH MEADOWS.
- iii. DORTHULA MEADOWS, b. ca. 1858, TN.

Notes for DORTHULA MEADOWS:  
19. Tennessee, Jackson, District 1 - 1880 U.S. Census, Tennessee, Jackson County, 1880 U. S. Census, population schedule Rec. Date: October 5, 1850, p. 193C. Cit. Date: March 6, 2003 Surety: 4. Microfilm of original records in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

- iv. BENJAMIN MEADOWS, b. ca. 1864, TN.

Notes for BENJAMIN MEADOWS:  
19. Tennessee, Jackson, District 1 - 1880 U.S. Census, Tennessee, Jackson County, 1880 U. S. Census, population schedule Rec. Date: October 5, 1850, p. 193C. Cit. Date: March 6, 2003 Surety: 4. Microfilm of original records in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

- v. JAMES MEADOWS, b. ca. 1867, TN.

Notes for JAMES MEADOWS:  
19. Tennessee, Jackson, District 1 - 1880 U.S. Census, Tennessee, Jackson County, 1880 U. S. Census, population schedule Rec. Date: October 5, 1850, p. 193C. Cit. Date: March 6, 2003 Surety: 4. Microfilm of original records in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

25. MARY A. "POLLY"<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1832 in TN, and died July 09, 1910 in Windsor, Henry Co., MO. She married JOHN J. HANCOCK October 24, 1850 in Jackson Co., TN, son of JOSEPH HANCOCK and KATHERINE. He was born ca. 1829 in Jackson Co., TN, and died December 22, 1864 in General Hospital, Little Rock, AR.

Notes for MARY A. "POLLY" PAUL:

Died at the age of 77. Another name for Mary was Polly PAUL.

General Notes: In 1910 census, Mary is living with daughter, Marriah and son-in-law William A Miles. She now states that her father was born in Ireland. She also states that she has her "own income." This is from from a Civil War pension, because her husband, John J.

Hancock, was in Co. E, 7th Regiment, MO Cavalry Volunteers and died in the General Hospital, Little Rock, AR on December 22, 1864 of Chronic Dysentery (Pension application #165722 and Pension certificate #174305, September 24, 1868 of Mary Hancock). In an 1883 Henry Co., MO pensioner's roll, Mary Hancock is listed as receiving \$8.00/month as a widow. The pension was dated July, 1876 and with a certificate # 174305. Mary was also allowed \$2.00/month for each of the seven children, until they reached the age of sixteen! Complete service and pension information has been acquired from the NARA in Washington. DC.

In an 1890 Windsor Twp., Henry Co., Missouri "Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and Widows", Mary A. Hancock, widow of John J. Hancock is listed. John is listed as a private, Company E, 7th Regiment, Mo. M? Infantry? This is contrary to previous listings for John's service. He was always listed in the Mo. Cavalry. This was a misprint!20, 21

Noted events in her life were: #14.

She was buried at the Hickory Grove Cemetery north of Calhoun, MO in July 1910. Location: T43, R25, S8 - NE 301 Rd

14. Missouri, Henry, Tebo Twp. - Hickory Grove Cemetery, Missouri, Henry County, Hickory Grove Cemetery, Tombstone data, (Tebo Township) Rec. Date: 1965, Mary Hancock tombstone. Repository: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Location: T43, R25, S8 - 1143 NE 301 Rd, Calhoun, Missouri, USA. Cit. Date: June 18, 2003  
Surety: 4

20. Civil War Pension Application (Hancock), Co. E, 7th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry (Union), (Application No. 165722, Certificate No. 174305, Widow: Mary Hancock) Rec. Date: September 24, 1868. Cit. Date: May 1, 2003  
Surety: 4

21. 1883 Civil War Pensioners, 1883 Pensioners on the Roll (Civil War), (<http://www.areadomain.com/henry1883.html>) Rec. Date: 1883. Cit. Date: May 1, 2003 Surety: 4. Certificate No. 174305; Mary Hancock, widow; monthly pension = \$8.00; original date of pension, July, 1876.

More About MARY A. "POLLY" PAUL:  
Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Calhoun, MO

Notes for JOHN J. HANCOCK:  
Died about at the age of 35. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, AR (Grave 280).<sup>22</sup> The cause of his death was Chronic Dysentery.

22. Arkansas, Pulaski, Little Rock - National Cemetery, Arkansas, Little Rock, Pulaski County, National Cemetery, Tombstone data. Repository: Little Rock National Cemetery, Cemetery Transcription Library, 2523 Confederate Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72206, USA. Cit. Date: June 18, 2003; Surety: 4. John J. Hancock, Pvt., grave #280.

More About JOHN J. HANCOCK:  
Burial: National Cemetery, Little Rock, AR

More About JOHN HANCOCK and MARY PAUL:  
Marriage: October 24, 1850, Jackson Co., TN

Children of MARY PAUL and JOHN HANCOCK are:

51. i. MARIAH ELIZABETH P.<sup>5</sup> HANCOCK, b. September 22, 1851, Jackson Co., TN; d. March 02, 1929, Tebo Twp., Henry Co., MO.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE HANCOCK, b. April 19, 1853, Jackson Co., TN; m. ED BEARD.
- iii. ABIGAIL J. HANCOCK, b. March 08, 1855, Jackson Co., TN.
- iv. JAMES B. HANCOCK, b. November 27, 1856, Jackson Co., TN.
- v. BENJAMIN C. HANCOCK, b. March 16, 1859, Henry Co., MO.
- vi. CORDELIE ANN HANCOCK, b. January 05, 1861, Henry Co., MO; m. HENRY HAGER.
- vii. JOHN R. HANCOCK, b. March 16, 1863, Henry Co., MO.

**26.** BENJAMIN E.<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1835 in Putnam Co., TN, and died in Wise Co., TX. He married SARAH E.. She was born ca. 1854 in TN.

Notes for BENJAMIN E. PAUL:  
General Notes: Farmer - working for Thomas Smith family in Dade Co., MO (1880 Census).

Children of BENJAMIN PAUL and SARAH E. are:

- i. MARSHAL<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1872, MO.
- ii. GEORGE PAUL, b. March 13, 1880, TX; d. July 1970, Dallas Co., Dallas, TX.

Notes for GEORGE PAUL:  
Died at age 90.

**27.** MOSES<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1836 in Jackson Co., TN. He married NANCY KNIGHT.

Notes for MOSES PAUL:  
General Notes: Had typhoid fever: loss of hair, mind never the same again.  
(from Katherine Meadows Cassetty; told to her by aunt)  
Noted events in his life were: He worked as a Teacher.

Child of MOSES PAUL and NANCY KNIGHT is:



i. SAMUEL HARRISON<sup>5</sup> PAUL.

**28.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1837 in Overton Co., TN, and died August 01, 1906 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) MARY JANE MATHIS March 02, 1858 in Overton County, TN, daughter of MARIAH MATHIS. She was born January 14, 1838 in TN, and died June 10, 1871 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married (2) MARTHA A. E. CASH August 27, 1871 in Overton Co., TN, daughter of JAMES CASH and MARY GRIFFIN. She was born ca. 1847 in Heard Co., GA, and died Aft. 1930 in Windsor Twp., Henry Co., MO.

Notes for JOHN PAUL:

Farmer living in the 7th Civil District of Putnam Co, Double Springs, TN -1870 Census.

1870 US Census- Civil Dist. 7 - Putnam Co., TN

Paul, John 33 M W Farmer (value of estate, 150) (value of personal property, 400) TN

Mary J. 32 F W Keeping House TN

Thomas G. M W 12 At Home TN

Marcus M. 11 M W At Home TN

Sarah 8 F W TN

Peter 5 M W TN

Manurva J. 2 F W TN

Died at age 69. Buried: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

General Notes: Came to Calhoun, Henry Co., MO area between 1870 and 1880. James M.

Paul has Great Grandfather John's Seth Thomas mantle clock (made in 1893). John was living in Henry Co., MO in 1880 census and Putnam Co., TN in 1870 census. See Researchnotes for location.

John is listed as widowed in 1880 Henry Co., MO census. He apparently means his first wife Mary Jane Mathis, because she died in June, 1871. John married Martha A. Cash in August, 1871. John, Martha & Euphrates are listed living in 1900 Henry Co., MO census.

Note, census states that John & Martha were married 37 yrs! Martha is listed as widowed in 1910 Henry Co. census. No record of Martha & Euphrates between 1870 and 1900. Youngest of three children, Euphrates, born in abt 1878 (MO) and living with Martha in Windsor, Henry Co., MO. Both John and Martha are living in Henry Co., MO. John and Martha apparently came to MO, before 1878, as a married couple and had Euphrates.

Tombstone inscription (Hickory Grove Cemetery, near Calhoun, MO): #15

John Paul

Born Apr 15, 1837

Died Aug 1, 1906

"We will meet again"

15. Ibid, John Paul tombstone. Repository: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Location: T43, R25, S8 - 1143 NE 301 Rd, Calhoun, Missouri, USA. Cit. Date: June 18, 2003 Surety: 3

16. Arkansas, Benton County Cemetery Index, Arkansas. Benton County, Benton County Cemetery Index, p. 19 Cit. Date: November 17, 2003 Surety: 3

17. Arkansas, Benton, Death Records Index, 1914-1923, Desmond W. Allen, Arkansas Death Record Index (1914-1923), (Arkansas Research, P.O. Box 303, Conway, AR 72303) Rec. Date: 1996. Cit. Date: November 19, 2003 Surety: 4

More About JOHN PAUL:

Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Calhoun, MO

Notes for MARY JANE MATHIS:  
Died at age 33.

More About JOHN PAUL and MARY MATHIS:  
Marriage: March 02, 1858, Overton County, TN

Notes for MARTHA A. E. CASH:  
Died at 83 yrs. old.

More About JOHN PAUL and MARTHA CASH:  
Marriage: August 27, 1871, Overton Co., TN

Children of JOHN PAUL and MARY MATHIS are:

52. i. THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. November 22, 1858, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 13, 1888, Putnam Co., TN.
53. ii. MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW PAUL, b. December 20, 1860, Putnam Co., TN; d. September 29, 1934, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
54. iii. SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE PAUL, b. November 23, 1863, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 14, 1946, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
55. iv. JOHN PETER WHITNEY PAUL, b. August 07, 1865, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 15, 1951, Geary, Blaine Co., OK.
56. v. MARY MANERVA JANE PAUL, b. May 18, 1868, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 14, 1961, Morris, OK.

Children of JOHN PAUL and MARTHA CASH are:

57. vi. TEMPERANCE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> PAUL, b. July 24, 1874, TN.
58. vii. MOSES LEMUEL PAUL, b. January 14, 1876, Putnam Co., TN; d. ca. 1963, Windsor, Henry Co., MO.
- viii. EUFRATES PAUL, b. October 08, 1878, MO; d. August 05, 1961, Windsor, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for EUFRATES PAUL:

Died at 82 yrs. old. General Notes: Not listed in 1880 or 1890 U.S. Census. First census listing was 1900, Henry Co., MO. Could not read or write. She was buried at the Lot: 0086, Grave D.

27. Missouri, Henry, Windsor, Laurel Oak Cemetery, Linda Everhart, Laurel Oak Cemetery (aka) Windsor City Cemetery, Windsor Twp., (Smith Street (Hwy E), Henry Co., MO), Lot 86, Grave D. Cit. Date: April 1, 2003 Surety: 4

More About EUFRATES PAUL:

Burial: Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, MO

**29.** MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1839 in TN, and died Aft. 1870. She married (1) HENRY HARRISON BULLINGTON ca. 1858, son of HENRY BULLINGTON and ELIZABETH HOWARD. He was born 1841 in Jackson Co., TN, and died March 30, 1872 in TN. She married (2) WILLIAM CANTRELL CHISHOLM/CHISAM Bef. 1866, son of RICHARD CHISHOLM and SARAH CONWAY. He was born ca. 1837 in TN.

Notes for MARGARET PAUL:

Listed 1860 census, Dist.1, Putnam Co., TN md to Henry Bullington. List Margaret as 20 yrs. old.  
Listed 1870 census, Dist. 9, Jackson Co., TN md to W.C Chisholm/Chisam. List Margaret as 33 yrs. old.  
Born: ca. 1838/39.

Notes for HENRY HARRISON BULLINGTON:

Henry was a Private in G Co., 25th Tenn. Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Henry Bullington is listed in the 1850 census, Jackson Co., TN - Dist. 10 with his parents, Henry Bullington & Elizabeth Howard. Henry is listed as being 9 yrs. old making him born in ca. 1841. Henry is listed as being 21

yrs. old in the 1860 census, Dist. 1, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, making him born in ca. 1839.

The family of Henry Bullington is listed in the 1860 census, Putnam Co., TN -District #1 living with his wife and two children next door to Margaret's parents.

\*Jay Bullington is a descendant of John Wesley Bullington & Daisy Derno Chambers, Jay is a genealogist who gave me goods leads on the Paul family.

\*Judy Graham is a genealogist who gave me goods leads on the Paul family.

US Census 1850 - Dist. 10, Jackson Co., TN

Dwl: 516

Bullington, Henry 46 M W Farming (Value of real estate, 550) VA

Elizabeth 42 F W TN

Emeline 18 F W TN

Jane 17 F W TN

William 16 M W TN

Sally 14 F W TN

Joseph 12 M W TN

Henry 9 M W TN (Henry H. Bullington, md Margaret Paul, d/o Thomas Gladney Paul & Sarah Ervin).

John 7 M W TN

Martha 5 F W TN

Robert 4 M W TN

Rebecca 1/12 F W TN

US Census 1860 - Dist. 1, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 125 Family: 125 Line: 16 - Ancestry.com image: 20

Bullington, Henry 21 M (Value of personal estate, 225) Farmer NC

Margaret 20 F TN (Margaret Paul d/o Thomas Gladney Paul md 1st Henry Bullington)

Josiah 2 M TN

John 11/12 M TN

More About HENRY BULLINGTON and MARGARET PAUL:

Marriage: ca. 1858

Notes for WILLIAM CANTRELL CHISHOLM/CHISAM:

US Census 1870 - Civil Dist. 9 - Jackson Co., TN: Post Office: Gainesboro; Roll- M593\_1539

Dwl: 67 Family: 67 Line: 36

Chisam, W.C. 33 M W Farmer (Value of real estate, 200) TN (William Cantrell Chisholm/Chisam)

Margaret 33 F W Keeping House TN (Margaret Paul, d/o Thomas Gladney Paul & Sarah Ervin)

John W. 11 TN (John Wesley Bullington, s/o Henry H. Bullington, 1st husband & Margaret Paul)

Martha 9 TN

Benjamin Y. 4 TN

More About WILLIAM CHISHOLM/CHISAM and MARGARET PAUL:

Marriage: Bef. 1866

Children of MARGARET PAUL and HENRY BULLINGTON are:

- i. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> BULLINGTON, b. ca. 1858, Putnam Co., TN.
59. ii. JOHN WESLEY BULLINGTON, b. July 21, 1859, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 26, 1944, TN.
60. iii. MARTHA M. BULLINGTON, b. September 09, 1861, TN; d. July 19, 1924, Putnam Co., TN.

Children of MARGARET PAUL and WILLIAM CHISHOLM/CHISAM are:

- iv. JACK<sup>5</sup> CHISHOLM.
- v. SID CHISHOLM, m. JENNY EVANS.
- vi. BENJAMIN Y. CHISHOLM, b. ca. 1866, TN.

**30.** BETHANY B.<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1841, and died May 01, 1918 in Jackson Co., TN. She married GIBSON.

Notes for BETHANY B. PAUL:

Died at age about 77 yrs old. General Notes: Bethany listed as widow in 1880 census and living with son John. Several sources call him Toba.

More About BETHANY B. PAUL:

Burial: Jackson Co., TN

Child of BETHANY PAUL and GIBSON is:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GIBSON, b. ca. 1872, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JOHN GIBSON:

General Notes: Bethany listed as widow in 1880 census and living with son John. Several sources call him Toba.

**31.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1843 in TN, and died July 07, 1921 in Springtown, Parker Co., TX. She married FREDERICK JACKSON SLAGLE November 20, 1860 in Putnam Co., TN, son of FREDERICK SLAGLE and MARTHA PALMER. He was born April 06, 1838 in Sullivan, TN, and died August 20, 1905.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH PAUL:

Died at age 78 yrs old. General Notes: Applied for Civil War Widow's Pension on September 1, 1913.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH PAUL:

Burial: Springtown, Parker Co., TX

Notes for FREDERICK JACKSON SLAGLE:

Sarah PAUL married Frederick Jackson SLAGLE. Frederick Jackson SLAGLE was in the Civil War, Confederate, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. F, 25th Regt. of Tennessee Volunteer Infantry under Gen. Zolikoffer from June 1861 to 6 June 1863, from which he resigned. His resignation was accepted by the President by Special Order No. 135. His widow, Sarah E. was 70 years old when she applied for a Widow's Pension on 1 September 1913. She stated her husband Frederick Jackson SLAGLE died on 20 August 1905. They were married 20 November 1860 in Putnam Co., Tennessee, witnesses were J. H. and Laura HODGES. They came to Texas in 1883 and resided near Springtown, Parker Co., Texas, since that time. Sarah was born near Cookeville, Tennessee and died 7 July 1921, Springtown, Parker Co., Texas, at the home of her son-in-law, H. T. WILLIAMS. Son M. C. SLAGLE applied for a Mortuary Warrant to pay the doctor and funeral bills of pensioner Mrs. S. E. SLAGLE. [6] According to William Boyd "Bill" SLAGLE, as told to him by his father Marshall Clem SLAGLE, Frederick Jackson SLAGLE spoke German and made tools used to shoe horses, a trade he brought with him from Tennessee. [8]

6. Texas State Confederate Widow's Pension, Mrs. S. E. SLAGLE, wife of Frederick Jackson SLAGLE, Putnam Co., TN and Parker Co., TX. Texas State Archives, PO Box 12927, Austin, TX 78711-2927.

8. Personal interview with William Boyd "Bill" SLAGLE at his home in April of 1998, by Tim SLAGLE, of Aledo, Texas. William Boyd "Bill" SLAGLE, descendant of Frederick SLAGLE & Martha PALMER and Tim SLAGLE, descendant of George Henry SLAGLE & Mary DANIELS BRITTINGHAM. Frederick and George Henry SLAGLE were brothers.

More About FREDERICK SLAGLE and SARAH PAUL:

Marriage: November 20, 1860, Putnam Co., TN

Children of SARAH PAUL and FREDERICK SLAGLE are:

- i. FRANCES E.<sup>5</sup> SLAGLE, b. August 28, 1861, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 25, 1936; m. W. T. "THOMAS" MCCULLY, September 18, 1880, Putnam Co., TN.

More About FRANCES E. SLAGLE:

Burial: Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker Co., TX

More About W. MCCULLY and FRANCES SLAGLE:

Marriage: September 18, 1880, Putnam Co., TN

- ii. MARTHA LECRECIA SLAGLE, b. ca. 1864, Putnam Co., TN; m. JOHN CLARK, November 04, 1883, Parker Co., TX.

More About JOHN CLARK and MARTHA SLAGLE:

Marriage: November 04, 1883, Parker Co., TX

- iii. SARAH OLLIE SLAGE, b. ca. 1868, Putnam Co., TN; m. H. T. "DOC" WILLIAMS, September 16, 1891, Parker Co., TX.

More About SARAH OLLIE SLAGE:

Burial: Bovina, TX

More About H. WILLIAMS and SARAH SLAGE:

Marriage: September 16, 1891, Parker Co., TX

- iv. ESTHER AVO SLAGE, b. July 1870, Putnam Co., TN; d. ca. 1956; m. WALTER F. HOLDEN.

More About ESTHER AVO SLAGE:

Burial: Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker Co., TX

- v. MARSHALL CLEM SLAGLE, b. ca. 1873, Putnam Co., TN; m. RACHEL MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH BRADLEY.
- vi. F. E. "TINY" SLAGE, b. October 13, 1874, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 04, 1908, Springtown Parker Co., TX.

More About F. E. "TINY" SLAGE:

Burial: Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker Co., TX

- vii. LAURA VIOLA SLAGE, b. August 12, 1884, TX; d. September 16, 1861; m. M. J. H. "JOHN" HODGES, December 06, 1903, Parker Co., TX.

More About LAURA VIOLA SLAGE:

Burial: Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker Co., TX

More About M. HODGES and LAURA SLAGE:

Marriage: December 06, 1903, Parker Co., TX

- viii. NELLIE JEANETTE "JANET" SLAGE, b. February 1886; m. GROVER "CLINT" GILLILAND, August 19, 1908, Parker Co., TX.

More About GROVER GILLILAND and NELLIE SLAGE:

Marriage: August 19, 1908, Parker Co., TX

**32.** ELIZABETH "HETTIE"<sup>4</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1844 in TN, and died March 22, 1922 in Putnam County, TN. She married TIMOTHY DENNY September 26, 1876 in TN, son of ZACHARIAH DENNEY and CATHERINE STALLINGS. He was born December 22, 1825 in Gordonville, Smith Co., TN, and died November 05, 1898 in Little Indian Creek, nr. Buffalo Valley, TN.

Notes for ELIZABETH "HETTIE" PAUL:

Buffalo Valley

13 April 1922

Herald, Cookeville, TN

The pale horse and his rider, with relentless power is persistent with frequent visits to our community taking our very best, and leaving only grief and empty hearts. But death can only conquer the flesh, the soul belongeth to our father, who gave it.

Just a few weeks ago, death claimed as a victim, Mrs. Hettie Paul Denny, the sainted mother of Minnie M. and Virgil T. Denny, their father having preceded their mother to rest some twenty-three years. This mother reared her children in a Christian home, faithfully serving her Lord and Master. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and a living example to the entire community.

These are not idle words of tribute but come from one who loved her as a friend and neighbor. The entire neighborhood loved and honored "Aunt Hettie" as she was affectionately called by most everyone, and we have yet to hear it said that she had even on enemy in all the world. She was indeed a blessing to this community.

Died at age 77.

More About ELIZABETH "HETTIE" PAUL:

Date born 2: October 26, 1844, TN

Died 2: March 22, 1922, Little Indian Creek, nr. Buffalo Valley, TN

Burial: William Jared Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for TIMOTHY DENNY:

Gainesboro Sentinel - November 17, 1898 - From Putnam Co., TN.

Timothy Denny, an old and much respected citizen died at his home last Friday on Indian Creek near Buffalo Valley.

Denny, Timothy: Timothy Denny, an old and much respected citizen, died at his home last Friday on Indian creek, near Buffalo Valley. He was something over seventy years old and had always been a quiet, industrious citizen, a successful farmer and highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was buried last Sunday surrounded by a large circle of relatives and friends. He leaves a wife and two children to mourn his loss. [Date: 11/10/1898, Vol. XII, No. 6, Page 5]

Cookeville Press, TN

More About TIMOTHY DENNY:

Date born 2: December 22, 1825, Smith County, TN

Died 2: November 05, 1898, Putnam County, TN

Burial: William Jared Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About TIMOTHY DENNY and ELIZABETH PAUL:

Marriage: September 26, 1876, TN

Children of ELIZABETH PAUL and TIMOTHY DENNY are:

- i. MINNIE MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> DENNY, b. February 18, 1882, Little Indian Creek, Buffalo Valley, TN; d. May 10, 1957, Hazelwood Rest Home, Bradley Co., Lebanon, TN; m. BETHEL BROWN APPLE, December 28, 1902, Putnam Co., TN; b. September 13, 1873, Smith Co., TN; d. February 28, 1958, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

Notes for MINNIE MYRTLE DENNY:

Tombstone states that she was born 1881 but the family Bible states she was born 18 February 1882.

More About MINNIE MYRTLE DENNY:

Name 2: Minnie Denney

Date born 2: February 18, 1882

Burial: Rock Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for BETHEL BROWN APPLE:

divorced from Minnie Denny.

Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909 about Bethel BrownApple

Name: Bethel Brwon Apple  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 13 Sep 1873  
Birth Place: Putnam  
Father: Robert Gaines Apple  
Mother: Ada Ann McDearman

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 157, #77- Bethel B. Apple married 28 December 1902, Putnam Co., TN to Minnie M. Denny).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 286, #1137- B. B. Apple married 22 October 1915, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Dona Brindley).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 489, #1935- Bethel Apple married 10 April 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Lelia Cowan).

Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958

Name: Bethel Brown Apple  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 13 Sep 1873  
Birth Place: Smith, Tennessee  
Age: 84  
Death Date: 28 Feb 1958  
Death Place: Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee  
Father's Name: Bob Apple  
Mother's name: Ada McDearman  
Certificate Number: 58-05867

Census: 1900 - Civil District 11 - Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 128 - Family: 130

Apple, Robert G. Head W M July 1840 59 Married (28 years married) Farmer TN NC TN  
Ada A. Wife W F August 1854 45 Married (28 years married) (7 children born, 7 children living).  
Bethel B. Son W M September 1873 26 Single Farm Laborer TN TN TN (Bethel married Minnie Myrtle Denny).  
Bonnell F. Son W M October 1878 21 Single Farm Laborer TN TN TN  
Pearl M. Dau W F September 1881 18 Single At School TN TN TN  
Mertle D. Dau W F October 1886 13 Single At School TN TN TN  
Bessie L. Dau W F July 1890 9 Single At School TN TN TN  
Rubie E. Dau W F February 1895 5 Single TN TN TN

Census: 1910 - Civil District 11 - Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 105 - Family: 105 - Apple

Aple (sic) Bethel B. Head M W 36 Married (7 years married) General Farm TN TN TN  
Minnie M. (Denny) F W 28 Married (7 years married) TN TN TN

Census: 1920 - Civil District 11 - Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 144 - Family: 145

Apple, Bethel Head M W 46 Married Farmer TN TN TN  
Lela Wife F W 20 Married TN TN TN

Census: 1930 - Civil Dist. 10 - Rogers Street, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

Apple, Bethel, Head, 55 yrs. old, TN, (22 yrs. old 1st marriage) TN TN TN Carpenter, General Work  
Apple, Lela, Wife: 48 yrs. old (15 yrs. old 1st marriage) TN TN TN  
Apple, Ernest, Son: 12 yrs. old, TN TN TN  
Apple, Vera, Dau: 10 yrs. old, TN TN TN  
Apple, Etta, Dau: 8 yrs. old TN TN TN  
Apple, Bethel Jr. Son: 5 yrs. old, TN TN TN  
Apple, Comer, Son: 3 yrs. old, TN TN TN

Census: 1940 - Civil Dist. 10 - Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

Dwl: 624

Apple, Bethel, Head, 67 yrs. old, TN TN TN Laborer County  
Apple, Leila, Wife 42 yrs. old, TN TN TN  
Apple, Ernest, Son 20 yrs. old, TN TN TN Presser Garment Factory  
Apple, Vera Dimple Dau 18 yrs. old TN TN TN Seamstress Garment Factory  
Apple, Adalea, Dau 16 yrs. old, TN TN TN  
Apple, B. B. Jr Son 14 yrs. old, TN TN TN  
Apple, Bobbie Sue, Dau 5 yrs. old, TN TN TN

More About BETHEL BROWN APPLE:

Burial: Wilson County Memorial Park, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

More About BETHEL APPLE and MINNIE DENNY:

Marriage: December 28, 1902, Putnam Co., TN

61. ii. VIRGIL TIMOTHY DENNY, b. November 17, 1884, Indian Creek, near Buffalo Valley, TN; d. June 26, 1949, Indian Creek, Buffalo Valley, TN.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**33.** PIERCE FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*LEVI WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1861 in TX, and died ca. 1902 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married MARY ETTA BURNS. She was born October 1868 in AR, and died ca. 1947 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

Notes for PIERCE FRANKLIN PAUL:

Died at age 41.

Notes for MARY ETTA BURNS:

Died at 79 yrs. old.

Children of PIERCE PAUL and MARY BURNS are:

- i. LUCILE<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. August 1888, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.  
ii. FRANK BURNS PAUL, b. May 1890, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.  
62. iii. LEO L. PAUL, b. November 1892, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

**34.** HATTIE MARTHA<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*LEVI WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1863 in TX. She married ROBERT C. TUNE. He was born May 1863 in IL.

Notes for HATTIE MARTHA PAUL:

Another name for Hattie was Maymelle.

Children of HATTIE PAUL and ROBERT TUNE are:

- i. IRENE<sup>6</sup> TUNE, b. August 1887, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.  
ii. MAMIE TUNE, b. September 1889, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

Notes for MAMIE TUNE:

Another name for Mamie was Maymelle.

**35.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 11, 1853 in Henry Co., GA, and died April 12, 1927 in Alsa, Van Zandt Co., TX. He married JULIA AMANDA TAYLOR, daughter of MOSES TAYLOR and ELIZABETH BANKHEAD. She was born March 04, 1854 in Harrison Co., TX, and died March 18, 1926 in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co., TX.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN PAUL:

John Franklin Paul was a preacher. Died at age 74. General Notes: Probate records for J. F. Paul listed in 1922-



records (Courthouse, Canton, Van Zandt Co., TX). John was a farmer and also a Methodist minister.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN PAUL:

Burial: White Rose Cemetery, Wills Point, Van Zandt Co., TX

Notes for JULIA AMANDA TAYLOR:

Died at age 72.

Children of JOHN PAUL and JULIA TAYLOR are:

- i. EULA<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1875, Ellis Co., TX; d. ca. 1955; m. E.S. CROSS.

Notes for EULA PAUL:

Died at 80 yrs. old.

- ii. NANNIE LOU PAUL, b. ca. 1876, Ellis Co., TX; d. ca. 1912; m. JAMES SOCKWELL.

Notes for NANNIE LOU PAUL:

Died at age 36.

63. iii. MAUDE ALMA PAUL, b. November 13, 1878, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX; d. October 1953, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX.
- iv. JAMES WARD PAUL, b. January 1880, Ellis Co., TX; d. ca. 1961; m. MOLLIE PATTERSON.
- v. ALICIA ARMINTA PAUL, b. ca. 1881, Ellis Co., TX; d. ca. 1905; m. LISH WHATLEY.

Notes for ALICIA ARMINTA PAUL:

Died at age 24.

64. vi. MATTIE LEE PAUL, b. March 1883, TX; d. ca. 1965.
65. vii. CLEVELAND GILLESPIE PAUL, b. January 06, 1885, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX; d. June 11, 1962, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.
- viii. EDNA PEARL PAUL, b. ca. 1886; d. ca. 1886.
- ix. NORA LEE PAUL, b. November 1887, TX; d. ca. 1951; m. JACK SPEARS.

Notes for NORA LEE PAUL:

Died at 64 yrs. old.

- x. JOHNIE AMANDA PAUL, b. January 1890, TX; d. ca. 1921; m. A.G. McDONALD.

Notes for JOHNIE AMANDA PAUL:

Died at 31 yrs. old.

66. xi. DEWITT DENMON PAUL, b. September 1891, Hunt Co., TX; d. ca. 1961.
67. xii. MAMIE NON PAUL, b. December 1893, TX; d. ca. 1978.
- xiii. PIERCE BAIN PAUL, b. April 1897, TX; d. ca. 1980.

Notes for PIERCE BAIN PAUL:

Died at 83 yrs. old.

**36.** MARY OPHELIA<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 07, 1858 in Pittsburg, Upshur Co., TX, and died in Ellis Co., TX. She married (1) JOHN TAYLOR. She married (2) CABELL BRECKENRIDGE JR. CHINN January 29, 1880 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX, son of CABELL CHINN and JANE MCCAUSLAND. He was born July 11, 1853 in West Feliciana Parish, LA, and died October 30, 1889 in Belton, Bell Co., TX.

Notes for CABELL BRECKENRIDGE JR. CHINN:

Died at 36 yrs. old.

More About CABELL CHINN and MARY PAUL:

Marriage: January 29, 1880, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX

Children of MARY PAUL and CABELL CHINN are:

- i. WALTER CABELL<sup>6</sup> CHINN, b. December 23, 1881, Ellis Co., TX; d. January 30, 1951, Harris Co., TX.

Notes for WALTER CABELL CHINN:

Died at 69 yrs. old.

- ii. JENNIE CHINN.
68. iii. NELLIE ARMINTA CHINN, b. April 27, 1884, Ellis Co., TX; d. November 28, 1971, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
69. iv. LOULA C. CHINN, b. April 24, 1886, Ellis Co., TX; d. May 24, 1975, Ellis Co., TX.
- v. ALMA CHINN.

**37.** LAWSON JORDAN<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1868 in Leesburg, Upshur Co., TX, and died June 01, 1951 in Ellis Co., TX. He married MARY JANET HOBSON June 15, 1887 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX, daughter of SUSAN B.. She was born November 12, 1866 in Tuscola Co., IL, and died December 11, 1958 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX.

Notes for LAWSON JORDAN PAUL:

Died at age 82.

Notes for MARY JANET HOBSON:

Died at age 92. Another name for Mary was Jennie.

More About LAWSON PAUL and MARY HOBSON:

Marriage: June 15, 1887, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX

Children of LAWSON PAUL and MARY HOBSON are:

70. i. NORA LOU<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. April 03, 1888, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX; d. July 28, 1963, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX.
71. ii. OLLIE F. PAUL, b. September 1891, Ellis Co., TX.
- iii. HENRY PAUL, b. ca. 1896, Ellis Co., TX.
- iv. CORY H. PAUL, b. ca. 1897, Ellis Co., TX.
- v. JESSIE M. PAUL, b. ca. 1902, TX.
72. vi. ROY E. PAUL, b. ca. 1903, Ellis Co., TX.
- vii. RUTH O. PAUL, b. 1905, Ellis Co., TX.

**38.** WASHINGTON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1846 in MO, and died June 17, 1926 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO. He married KATHERINE "KITTY" L. ALEXANDER October 14, 1866 in Johnson Co., MO. She was born ca. 1846 in MO.

More About WASHINGTON TAYLOR PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About WASHINGTON PAUL and KATHERINE ALEXANDER:

Marriage: October 14, 1866, Johnson Co., MO

Children of WASHINGTON PAUL and KATHERINE ALEXANDER are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1867, MO.
73. ii. THOMAS KELLY PAUL, b. 1868, MO; d. February 08, 1946, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.

**39.** JOHN LONGACRE<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1850 in Johnson Co, MO, and died July 21, 1930. He married SARAH DICY SHORT, daughter of JAMES SHORT and AMANDA. She was born January 20, 1862 in MO, and died March 22, 1925 in St. Clair Co., MO.

More About JOHN LONGACRE PAUL:  
Burial: Yeater Cemetery, St. Clair Co., MO

More About SARAH DICY SHORT:  
Burial: Yeater Cemetery, St. Clair Co., MO

Children of JOHN PAUL and SARAH SHORT are:

- i. DICEY AMANDA<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. July 26, 1885, St. Clair Co., MO; d. December 17, 1965, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. FRANK O. BEARDSLEE.

Notes for DICEY AMANDA PAUL:  
Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910  
Name: Diva Amanda Paul  
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1885, St Clair, Chalk Level Twp  
Race/Ethnicity: White, Gender: F (Female)  
Mother's Name: Dica Paul, Mother's Age: 17  
Father's Name: Jno L Paul, Father's Age: 25

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Name: Dicey A Beardslee  
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1885, Missouri  
Death Date: 17 Dec 1965, Los Angeles  
Mother's Maiden Name: Short

1900 St. Clair Co MO: PAUL John N/49, Dicy S/38, Artey Ann/18, Pleasant W/16, Dicy A/14, Joseph P/8, Flora E5, Rena B/2.

- ii. ELIZABETH RETHR PAUL, b. October 23, 1887; d. November 30, 1887.

More About ELIZABETH RETHR PAUL:  
Burial: Yeater Cemetery, St. Clair Co., MO

- iii. JOHN L. E. PAUL, b. December 24, 1888; d. October 29, 1892.

More About JOHN L. E. PAUL:  
Burial: Yeater Cemetery, St. Clair Co., MO

**40.** ARCHIE DUNCAN<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1853 in Kingsville, MO, and died April 27, 1925 in Kingsville, MO. He married MARGARET J. ELDRIDGE December 28, 1879 in Cass Co., MO. She was born January 05, 1860 in Cass Co., MO, and died December 15, 1921.

Notes for ARCHIE DUNCAN PAUL:  
Archie D. Paul Obt.

The Holden Progress April 30, 1925

A.D. Paul died Monday at his home near Kingsville. The funeral was held yesterday, services at the Adventist Church conducted by Rev. S.B. Leatherman, pastor of the Methodist Church and interment in the Bluff Springs Cemetery, ritualistic services by the Holden Masonic Lodge. Archie Duncan Paul was born near Kingsville, February 13, 1853. In the community he spent his life. On December 28, 1879 he married Margaret J. Eldridge, who died three years ago. Six children came to gladden their home, Edgar and Avery of Kingsville, Elmer of Bryson, MO, Roy who died in childhood, Mrs. Elizabeth Ridings who died six years ago, and William P of the home. Deceased was the fifth of eleven children of whom seven brothers are still living: Taylor, John L, William, Robert, Goodlet, Thomas and Finis; all had visited him in his last illness. In early manhood he united with the Methodist church and was a faithful follower of the Lord to the end of his pilgrimage. He was a man of fine traits, with a kind and gentle disposition, a loving husband, a devoted father, an excellent friend and neighbor. His good deeds will live after him, a blessed memory for the dear ones left behind.

H/O Margaret J. Aldridge/Eldridge  
S/O Pleasant William and Adelaide Ann Longacre

More About ARCHIE DUNCAN PAUL:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for MARGARET J. ELDRIDGE:  
Margaret Eldridge Paul Obt.

The Holden Progress Dec 22, 1921

The funeral services of Mrs. Margaret J. Paul, wife of A.D. Paul, was held Sunday at the Adventist church north of Kingsville, in charge of Rev. J.C. Needles. Deceased was born January 5, 1860, and in 1879 was married to Mr. Paul. One daughter and five sons were born to them.

W/O Archie Duncan Paul

More About MARGARET J. ELDRIDGE:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About ARCHIE PAUL and MARGARET ELDRIDGE:  
Marriage: December 28, 1879, Cass Co., MO

Children of ARCHIE PAUL and MARGARET ELDRIDGE are:

- i. EDGAR<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. March 1881, Cass Co., MO.
- ii. AVERY PAUL, b. January 1885, Cass Co., MO.
- iii. ELMER PAUL, b. April 1887, Cass Co., MO.
- iv. ROY PAUL, b. ca. 1889.

More About ROY PAUL:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

- v. EULAH PAUL, b. October 14, 1891; d. November 15, 1918; m. JESSE P. RIDINGS, December 23, 1915.

Notes for EULAH PAUL:  
The Holden Progress November 21, 1918

Eulah Paul Ridings was born near Kingsville, October 14, 1891, the only daughter of A.D. (Archie Duncan) and Mrs., Margaret Paul, and passed from this life at Bozeman, Mont., Friday, November 15, aged 27 years. Death was caused by pneumonia. Her life before marriage was spent mostly with her parents north of Kingsville. She was married to Jesse P. Ridings Dec 23, 1915, after which they went to Bozeman, Mont., where her husband had a responsible position. He husband brought her body home and it was interred in the Bluff Springs Cemetery. Rev Rowland Hill conducted the services. She leaves besides her husband and parents, four brothers, Edgar, Avery, Elmer and William.

D/O Archie Duncan and Margaret J. Alridge

More About EULAH PAUL:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About JESSE RIDINGS and EULAH PAUL:  
Marriage: December 23, 1915

- vi. WILLIAM P. PAUL, b. November 1894; m. MARY ELLA; b. 1879; d. 1943.

More About MARY ELLA:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

**41.** ROBERT KELLY<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1856 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died February 18, 1933 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO. He married MARTHA DOUGLAS EVANS November 11, 1883. She was born December 31, 1859 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died March 27, 1902 in Kansas City, Jackson co., MO.

Notes for ROBERT KELLY PAUL:  
Died at age 76.

More About ROBERT KELLY PAUL:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About MARTHA DOUGLAS EVANS:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About ROBERT PAUL and MARTHA EVANS:  
Marriage: November 11, 1883

Children of ROBERT PAUL and MARTHA EVANS are:  
i. EFFY<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. September 30, 1884.  
ii. CAROLINE PAUL, b. October 18, 1885.  
iii. SUEY PAUL, b. April 06, 1887.

**42.** GOODLETT ERVIN<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1859 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died September 17, 1949. He married FRANCES CHRISTINA DENNY February 07, 1883 in Johnson Co., MO, daughter of WITT DENNY and MILLIE BALLIJACK. She was born July 30, 1864 in MO, and died August 16, 1936.

Notes for GOODLETT ERVIN PAUL:  
Died at 91yrs. old.

Mo. Death Cert #29594/Cass Co/Big Creek  
Died in hospital  
COD: fracture of right hip, fell getting out of bed.  
Informant: Mrs. Iva Alexander, Pleasant Hill Mo.  
Burial: Bluff Springs, Kingsville Sep 19 1949.

(1900 census Jackson, Johnson Co., MO: Dwl: 107 - Goodlet E. Paul is head of household, 35 yrs., old, b. May 1865, MO, md to Frances C., 32 yrs. old, b. July 1867, MO, 9 children born, 6 children living. Children: William E., 17 yrs. old, b. November 1882; Arvilla P., 12 yrs. old, December 1887; Iva R., 10 yrs. old, April 1890; Grover L., 6 yrs. old, October 1893; Mattie E., 3 yrs. old, b. March 1897 & Edith V. Paul, 2/12 yrs. old, April 1900. All born in MO).

More About GOODLETT ERVIN PAUL:  
Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for FRANCES CHRISTINA DENNY:  
Known as "Christina"  
Born in Kingsville, MO.  
Dau of Witt Denny of North Carolina and Millie Ballijack of South Caroline.  
sp: Goodlet Ervin Paul

Mo. Death Cert #330233, Cass Co/Pleasant Hill  
Informant: Mrs. Pearl Cox of Pleasant Hill  
Burial: Bluff Springs Aug 17 1936.

More About FRANCES CHRISTINA DENNY:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About GOODLETT PAUL and FRANCES DENNY:

Marriage: February 07, 1883, Johnson Co., MO

Children of GOODLETT PAUL and FRANCES DENNY are:

- i. WILLIAM ERVIN<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. November 17, 1882, Kingsville, MO; d. December 11, 1972.

Notes for WILLIAM ERVIN PAUL:

The Pleasant Hill Times William Ervin Paul, 89, 911 E. Lynwood, Kansas City, MO, died Dec 11, 1972. He was born at Kingsville, Nov 11, 1883 to Goodlet E. and Frances Denney Paul. He never married. Survivors include 3 sisters, Mrs. Pearl O'Dell, Harrisonville, Mrs. Dessie Howard of Pleasant Hill and Mrs. Nellie Czeschin of Pleasant Hill and a sister in law, Stella Paul of Greenwood. He spent most of his life in Jackson County and formerly lived at Greenwood. He had been in failing health. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec 14, at Stanley Funeral Home with Rev. James E. Wilkins officiating. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery. S/O Goodlet Ervin and Frances Denney Paul.

More About WILLIAM ERVIN PAUL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

- ii. DANY L. PAUL, b. January 17, 1885.
- iii. PARRIE PAUL, b. January 17, 1885.
- iv. PEARL PAUL, b. December 11, 1886; m. O'DELL.
- v. AMERICA PAUL, b. November 1887, MO.
- vi. IVA RUE PAUL, b. April 20, 1890, MO; m. ALEXANDER.
- vii. GROVER LEE PAUL, b. May 19, 1892.
- viii. CHARLES W. PAUL, b. May 19, 1892.
- ix. LEE PAUL, b. October 14, 1894.
- x. CLEVELAND PAUL.
- xi. DESSIE M. PAUL, b. March 30, 1895; m. HOWARD.
- xii. NELLIE ROSEMARY PAUL, b. July 24, 1902; m. CZESCHIN.
- xiii. HARLY PAUL, b. May 15, 1905.
74. xiv. VICTOR KENNETH PAUL, b. September 25, 1906, Olathe, Johnson Co., KS; d. January 05, 1967, Greenwood, Jackson Co., MO.

**43.** THOMAS M.<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1867 in Johnson Co, MO. He married LYDIA F. ca. 1889 in MO. She was born August 1869 in MO, and died 1925.

More About LYDIA F.:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About THOMAS PAUL and LYDIA F.:

Marriage: ca. 1889, MO

Children of THOMAS PAUL and LYDIA F. are:

- i. BEULA M.<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. 1893, MO.
- ii. LUTHER M. PAUL, b. 1895, MO; d. 1965.

More About LUTHER M. PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

**44.** FINIS EWING<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1869 in MO. He married MARY ESTER MOTE February 20, 1898 in McDonald Co., MO. She was born November 25, 1874 in Darke Co., OH.

More About FINIS PAUL and MARY MOTE:

Marriage: February 20, 1898, McDonald Co., MO

Children of FINIS PAUL and MARY MOTE are:

- i. PLEASANT SILAS<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. January 09, 1901, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., MO.
- ii. ELSIE LEILA PAUL, b. October 06, 1902, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., MO.
- iii. BERTIE PAUL, b. ca. 1905, MO.
- iv. LOYD PAUL, b. ca. 1906, MO.
- v. ROMA PAUL, b. ca. 1910, MO.
- vi. ELMER PAUL, b. ca. 1913, MO.
- vii. BENJAMIN PAUL, b. ca. 1916, MO.

**45.** ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LONGACRE (*MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1843 in Johnson Co., MO, and died December 1889 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO. She married FRANK SOULE May 02, 1871 in Johnson Co., MO. He was born October 30, 1847 in Hartford Co., CT, and died June 15, 1916 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO.

Notes for ANN ELIZABETH LONGACRE:

Tombstone has her name and no dates. On the opposite side is the inscription Harry and Willie Soule. Probably her newborns with whom she died.

Children:

- Caroline Augusta Soule Clary (1874 - 1932)\*
- Clay Elmer Soule (1876 - 1927)\*

More About ANN ELIZABETH LONGACRE:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for FRANK SOULE:

Census: 1880, Kingsville, Johnson County, Missouri Occupation: Farmer.

Marriage Records of Johnson County, Missouri, 1862-1871, Vol. II, Page 60

Frank Soule Obt.

The Holden Progress Jun 22, 1916 Frank Soule was born in Hartford, Conn, Oct 30, 1847 and died June 15, 1916, at his home two miles west of Kingsville, after a lingering illness. He was united in marriage to Anna A. Longacre, in June 1872. To this union four children were born, two of whom are dead, and the remaining two, Carrie A. Clarey and Clay E. are both living in Kansas City. In December 1889, the mother of these children died, and in 1891 Mr. Soule was united in marriage to Carrie Bay. To this union four children were born: Samuel, Mary, Richard and Bessie. The funeral services were held at the home Saturday morning conducted by Rev. Phil Stark and interment took place in the Bluff Springs Cemetery. A quartet composed of Misses Berenice Calhoun and Edith Hesler, Rev. Stark and Joe Greaves furnished the music. To the bereaved family and relatives we offer our sympathy in their bereavement. (h/o Ann Elizabeth Longacre)

More About FRANK SOULE:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About FRANK SOULE and ANN LONGACRE:

Marriage: May 02, 1871, Johnson Co., MO

Children of ANN LONGACRE and FRANK SOULE are:

- i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> SOULE, b. May 28, 1874, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. July 17, 1932, Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; m. WATSON A. CLARY; b. April 06, 1862, Holden, Johnson Co., MO; d. July 10, 1946, Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.

More About CAROLINE AUGUSTA SOULE:

Burial: Odd Fellows Public Cemetery, Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

More About WATSON A. CLARY:

Burial: Odd Fellows Public Cemetery, Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

- ii. CLAY ELMER SOULE, b. April 15, 1876, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. June 21, 1927, Kansas City,

Wyandotte Co., KS; m. MARY ETHEL STEWART; b. 1883; d. 1963, KS.

More About CLAY ELMER SOULE:

Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS

More About MARY ETHEL STEWART:

Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS

**46.** THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LONGACRE (*MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 21, 1846 in Johnson Co., MO, and died January 10, 1927 in Roberts, Carbon Co., MT. He married (1) LUCINDA PHILLIPS October 06, 1869 in Johnson Co., MO. She was born May 24, 1848 in MO, and died July 13, 1892 in Johnson Co, MO. He married (2) FERBA BRUMMET August 16, 1893 in Johnson Co., MO, daughter of SAMPSON BRUMMET and SOPHIA MILLER. She was born August 22, 1857 in IL, and died March 22, 1933 in Strasburg, Johnson Co., MO.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM LONGACRE:

Died at age 80.

Census: 1870, Kingsville, Johnson County, Missouri

Census #2: 1880, Jackson Twp., Johnson County, Missouri

Census #3: 1900, Jackson Twp., Johnson County, Missouri

Census #4: 1920, Carbon County, Montana

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Records of Johnson County, Missouri, 1862-1871", Vol. II., Page 44

Notes for LUCINDA PHILLIPS:

Died at age 44.

More About LUCINDA PHILLIPS:

Burial: Basin Knob Cemetery, Jackson Twp., Johnson Co., MO

More About THOMAS LONGACRE and LUCINDA PHILLIPS:

Marriage: October 06, 1869, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for FERBA BRUMMET:

Died at age 75. (Div)

More About FERBA BRUMMET:

Burial: Strasburg Twp., Johnson County, MO

More About THOMAS LONGACRE and FERBA BRUMMET:

Marriage: August 16, 1893, Johnson Co., MO

Children of THOMAS LONGACRE and FERBA BRUMMET are:

75. i. MAYME<sup>6</sup> LONGACRE, b. June 19, 1894, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. May 29, 1979, Roberts, Carbon Co., MT.
76. ii. SUSIE LONGACRE, b. August 15, 1895, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. December 25, 1990, Colville, Stevens Co., WA.
- iii. IVAN LONGACRE, b. April 09, 1900, Johnson Co, MO; d. June 1973, Roberts, Carbon Co., MT; m. ALBA LEE THOMAS, March 04, 1933, Harrisonville, Cass Co., MO; b. June 04, 1891, Johnson Co, MO; d. September 10, 1940, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Notes for IVAN LONGACRE:

Died age 73. Another name for Ivan was Buck.

Notes for ALBA LEE THOMAS:

Died at age 49.



Final Rites for her Thursday Last Week In Strasburg Baptist Church  
By Mrs. Porte Bliss, Times Strasburg Correspondent.

"Funeral services for Mrs. Alba Lee (Thomas) Longacre, well known local woman were Thursday afternoon of last week at the Strasburg Baptist Church, with the Rev. Butler, pastor Elm Baptist Church, as the minister in charge, burial being in the Elm Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Johnny Creke, Jas. Raynes, Murrel Voyles, Oscar Ravenscraft, Wm. Hedrick, Chas. Nichols, and the singers were Geo. Beamer, Ira Zook, Ora Hartzler and a Mr. Hershberger, all of East Lynne. Songs comfortingly rendered by this group were "Going Down the Valley," "In the Garden" and "Bear Me Away On Your Snowy Wings." Flower girls: Mrs. Lorene Hunt and Mrs. Eleanor Young, Gunn City, Miss Ferba Brown, Kansas City, Mrs. Junior Keyton, Pleasant Hill, Miss Elsie Nevils and Miss Irece Mehuron.

Mrs. Longacre, daughter of John Clark and Rosa B. Thomas, was born June 4, 1891, in Johnson County, and died at the age of 49 years, 3 months, 6 days, in a Kansas City hospital, victim of peritonitis. She is survived by her third husband, Ivan Longacre, to whom she was married, Mar. 4, 1933, a son, Chas. Wilton McEwen, Hawthorne, Nev., and three step-children, Mrs. Ruby Bye, Chicago, Mrs. Ethel Urffer, Coffeyville, Kas., and Wilson Long, LaTour, Mo. There are one sister and two brothers, Mrs. Wyman Carpenter, Gunn City, MO., Bryan Thomas, Kansas City, Kas., and Ernest Thomas, Strasburg. Mrs. Longacre's parents died years ago and are buried in Cobb Cemetery at Pittsville. There is one sister, Mrs. Elma Williams, dead.

Alba Thomas was reared at or near Odessa, Mo., joined the Elm Baptist Church in girlhood and was first married Dec. 5, 1912 to Oswald Mc Ewen, then to Henry Long, Nov 12, 1922. Both are dead. Her marriage to Mr. Longacre was as noted, in March 1933. The three stepchildren are children of Mr. Long.

Mrs. Longacre, who was active in connection with her church

More About ALBA LEE THOMAS:  
Burial: Elm Spring Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Peritonitis

More About ALBA LEE THOMAS:  
Burial: Elm Spring Cemetery, Johnson County, MO

More About IVAN LONGACRE and ALBA THOMAS:  
Marriage: March 04, 1933, Harrisonville, Cass Co., MO

**47.** JAMES PERRY<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JAMES MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1855 in Johnson Co., MO, and died May 27, 1931 in Johnson Co., MO. He married AMANDA JANE LANE September 22, 1877 in Johnson Co., MO. She was born October 04, 1856 in IL, and died November 22, 1920 in Holden, Johnson Co., MO.

Notes for JAMES PERRY PAUL:

General Notes: Living with step-father Jonathan Wallace & Mother Elizabeth J. in 1870 Johnson Co., MO census.

More About JAMES PAUL and AMANDA LANE:  
Marriage: September 22, 1877, Johnson Co., MO

Children of JAMES PAUL and AMANDA LANE are:

- i. ODE<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. September 1880, MO.
- ii. RALPH W. PAUL, b. May 1885, MO.
- iii. MERL PAUL, b. July 1887, MO.
- iv. HAZEL PAUL, b. November 1889, MO.
- v. LULA E. PAUL, b. November 1891, MO.
- vi. JESSE F. PAUL, b. June 1893, MO.
- vii. RUTH PAUL, b. August 1898, MO.

48. ABNER R.<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN ARCHIBALD*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1860 in MO. He married ELIZA J.. She was born ca. 1864 in IN.

Children of ABNER PAUL and ELIZA J. are:

- i. EDWARD E.<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1889, MO.
- ii. WALLACE PAUL, b. ca. 1895, MO.

49. MILES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*THOMAS CARL*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1869 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died March 10, 1940 in Boonville, Cooper Co., MO. He married (1) SARAH ANNE BOSTON ca. 1898. She was born ca. 1877. He married (2) IDA MARGARETHEA "MARGARET" ARNOLD ca. 1912, daughter of LEVI ARNOLD and JENNETTA HURT. She was born January 20, 1880 in Prairie Home, Moniteau Co., MO, and died 1959 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

Notes for MILES EDWARD PAUL:

Died at age 70. General Notes: Killed when he was hit by a car while crossing street to attend a church revival.

Miles Edward Paul worked for the MKT RR. He worked on the railroad bridge at Boonville MO. He was injured on the bridge one day and was handicapped after the injures.

1920 census Boonville Twp., Cooper Co., MO: DwI: 213-140-155 - M. E. Paul is head of household, 48 yrs. old, MO (parents both born in MO) Occupation: Section man Railroad, md to Ida M., 38 yrs. old, MO (father b. in OH, mother b. in VA). Children: Horace L., 7 yrs. old, MO & Minnie R. Paul, 1 2/12 yrs. old, MO.

More About MILES EDWARD PAUL:

Burial: Holden Cemetery, Johnson Co., MO

More About MILES PAUL and SARAH BOSTON:

Marriage: ca. 1898

Notes for IDA MARGARETHEA "MARGARET" ARNOLD:

Ida Margaret lived with Cecil J. McNulty and Minnie for a while. 182A Pine St, Pacific Grove CA. She took care of Minnie children for her.

More About IDA MARGARETHEA "MARGARET" ARNOLD:

Burial: Monterey Cemetery , Monterey Co., CA

More About MILES PAUL and IDA ARNOLD:

Marriage: ca. 1912

Children of MILES PAUL and SARAH BOSTON are:

77. i. MILO CARL SR.<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. October 24, 1899, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO; d. January 13, 1989, Independence, Jackson Co., MO.
- ii. OTIS BRYAN PAUL, b. July 26, 1902, Holden, Johnson Co., MO; d. July 11, 1983, Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., CA; m. BLANCHE VIOLET, July 03, 1941, CA; b. September 08, 1909, Manila, Phillipines; d. June 15, 1996, Mt. Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Notes for OTIS BRYAN PAUL:

Died at age 80.

More About OTIS BRYAN PAUL:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., CA

More About BLANCHE VIOLET:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., CA

More About OTIS PAUL and BLANCHE VIOLET:

Marriage: July 03, 1941, CA

Children of MILES PAUL and IDA ARNOLD are:

78.     iii. HORACE LEE<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. December 13, 1912, Franklin, Howard Co., MO; d. May 09, 2004, Viola, IL.  
      iv. MINNIE RUTH PAUL, b. November 29, 1918, Prairie Home, Moniteau Co., MO; d. December 19, 1977,  
      Reno, Washoe Co., NV; m. (1) CECIL J. MCNULTY; m. (2) CARVER.

Notes for MINNIE RUTH PAUL:

Ida Margaret and Minnie moved WEST. I think Minnie grew up in KS. I know they were in CA in the mid 1930's. Im not sure when Cecil J. McNulty and Minnie married. (Courtesy of Alicia Paul Ives).

More About MINNIE RUTH PAUL:

Burial: Mountain View, Reno NV

**50.** ROBERT HENRY<sup>5</sup> MEADOWS (*NANCY<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1853, and died May 06, 1914 in Jackson Co., TN.

Notes for ROBERT HENRY MEADOWS:

Died at 61 yrs. old.

More About ROBERT HENRY MEADOWS:

Burial: Jackson Co., TN

Child of ROBERT HENRY MEADOWS is:

79.     i. ROBERT LEE<sup>6</sup> MEADOWS.

**51.** MARIAH ELIZABETH P.<sup>5</sup> HANCOCK (*MARY A. "POLLY"<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1851 in Jackson Co., TN, and died March 02, 1929 in Tebo Twp., Henry Co., MO. She married WILLIAM A. MILES January 02, 1876. He was born ca. 1850 in AR, and died ca. 1932 in Tebo Twp., Henry Co., MO.

Notes for MARIAH ELIZABETH P. HANCOCK:

Died at age 77. Buried: Hickory Grove cemetery, Calhoun, MO. 23

23. Missouri, Henry, Tebo Twp. - Hickory Grove Cemetery, Missouri, Henry County, Hickory Grove Cemetery, Tombstone data, (Tebo Township) Rec. Date: 1965, p. 3. Repository: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Location: T43, R25, S8 - 1143 NE 301 Rd, Calhoun, Missouri, USA. Cit. Date: April 29, 2003 Surety: 4

More About MARIAH ELIZABETH P. HANCOCK:

Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Calhoun, MO

Notes for WILLIAM A. MILES:

Buried: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Calhoun, MO. 28

28. Missouri, Henry, Tebo Twp. - Hickory Grove Cemetery, Missouri, Henry County, Hickory Grove Cemetery, Tombstone data, (Tebo Township) Rec. Date: 1965, p. 3. Repository: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Location: T43, R25, S8 - 1143 NE 301 Rd, Calhoun, Missouri, USA. Cit. Date: April 21, 2003 Surety: 4

More About WILLIAM MILES and MARIAH HANCOCK:

Marriage: January 02, 1876

Children of MARIAH HANCOCK and WILLIAM MILES are:

- i. CORDIE E.<sup>6</sup> MILES, b. ca. 1879, TX.
- ii. ALTIE MILES, b. ca. 1877, TX.
- iii. WINNIE MILES, m. WALTREDGE.
- iv. WALTON MILES, m. ROBBINS.
- v. EVERT MILES, m. SELLERS.
- vi. ARTHUR P. MILES, b. ca. 1885, MO; m. LOVELACE.
- vii. VANCY MILES, m. ERNIE WALLACE.
- viii. ORA J. MILES, m. CROWLEY.
- ix. IVY C. MILES, b. ca. 1891, MO; m. LOVELACE.
- x. LILLIAN G. MILES, b. ca. 1897, MO; m. STANLEY MURPHY.

**52.** THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1858 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 13, 1888 in Putnam Co., TN. He married ELIZABETH JONES December 21, 1882 in Johnson Co, MO. She was born in NC.

Notes for THOMAS GLADNEY PAUL:

Died at age 30. He resided at Windsor, Henry Co., MO in 1880 in census enumeration.

More About THOMAS PAUL and ELIZABETH JONES:

Marriage: December 21, 1882, Johnson Co, MO

Children of THOMAS PAUL and ELIZABETH JONES are:

- i. HENRY<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. January 04, 1885; d. June 22, 1968, Leeton, MO; m. BESSIE LEA MILLER, January 01, 1913; b. January 05, 1893, Leeton, MO; d. Kansas City, MO.

Notes for HENRY PAUL:

Died at age 83.

More About HENRY PAUL:

Burial: Leeton, MO

Notes for BESSIE LEA MILLER:

Marriage Notes: Separated, but never divorced.

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in Kansas City, MO.

She worked as a Dept. Store Clerk (Jones).

More About HENRY PAUL and BESSIE MILLER:

Marriage: January 01, 1913

- ii. JASON PAUL.
- iii. AMALDA PAUL.

**53.** MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1860 in Putnam Co., TN, and died September 29, 1934 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married LYDIA ANN KNIGHT December 10, 1885 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, daughter of JAMES KNIGHT and MARY WASSOM. She was born July 28, 1865 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 14, 1942 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW PAUL:

Listed in the 1880 Putnam Co., TN census, age 19, single, living as a boarder that works on the farm of a Mr. S.L. Campbell age 35 who married Mary P. Harpool age 26 born in TN, d/o John Harpool of VA & Judah "Judo" (?) of TN.

US Census 1900 Civil Dist. 1 - Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 202 - Family 202

Paul, Mathew Head W M December 1860 - 39 - M1 (years married 15) Farmer TN NC TN

Lidie A. Wife W F July 1865 - 34 - M1 (years married 15) 5-4 (5 children born, 4 children still living) TN  
NC TN

Altie M. Dau. W F August 1888 - 11 - Single At School TN TN TN  
Lonnie Son W M September 1890 - 9 - Single At School TN TN TN  
Milus T. Son W M October 1893 - 6 - Single At School TN TN TN  
Infant Dau. W F February 1900 - 4/12- Single TN TN TN

He was baptized about 1889 in Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Chesnut Oak Hill, TN.

Died at age 73.

General Notes: Came to Calhoun, MO after 1880 census, by train. Not listed living with father, John Paul in 1880 U.S. Census (Windsor Twp, Henry Co., MO). Found living with John Harpool family in Putnam Co., TN (1880 U.S. Census, Putnam Co., TN). Harpool family was former next door neighbor to John Paul.

Medical Notes: Cause of death: Apoplexy? (Stroke)

Noted events in his life were:

His funeral was held on October 1, 1934 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. Rev. James Mohler, of Leeton, officiating. Interment was in Calhoun Cemetery under the direction of Ellis Houston Funeral Home.

More About MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW PAUL:

Burial: Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Notes for LYDIA ANN KNIGHT:

Died at age 76. Another name for Lydia was Liddie Ann Night.

Married 10 December 1885, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. 24

24. Tennessee, Marriages (1870-1918), Jackson County (Tennessee). County Court Clerk, Tennessee, Jackson County Vital Records, (State Library and Archives, Nashville, 1975: Marriages, v.A, 1-2 1870-1886 - FHL US/CAN Film [985296 item 2]) Rec. Date: 1975. Repository: State Library and Archives, Nashville, TN. Cit. Date: February 24, 2003 Surety: 4

More About LYDIA ANN KNIGHT:

Burial: Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

More About MARCUS PAUL and LYDIA KNIGHT:

Marriage: December 10, 1885, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Children of MARCUS PAUL and LYDIA KNIGHT are:

- i. ALVIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. October 21, 1886, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 20, 1899, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for ALVIN FRANKLIN PAUL:

Died at age 12.

29. Tennessee, Putnam County Cemeteries, Maurine E. Patton, Putnam County Tennessee Cemeteries, (Fifth Edition, Compiled and Published by Maurine Ensor Patton, 1656 West Broad, Cookeville, TN 38501.

Transcribed by Doris Garrison Gilbert) Rec. Date: 1995. Cit. Date: March 7, 2003 Surety: 4 (buried in Wassom Cemetery).

More About ALVIN FRANKLIN PAUL:  
Burial: Wassom Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

- ii. ALTA MYRTLE PAUL, b. August 08, 1888, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 08, 1907, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for ALTA MYRTLE PAUL:  
Died at age 18.  
General Notes: Tombstone inscription (Hickory Grove Cemetery, near Calhoun, MO):  
Alta M. Paul  
Dau. of M.M. & L.A. Paul  
Born Aug 8, 1888  
Died July 8, 1907  
"Her end was peace"

More About ALTA MYRTLE PAUL:  
Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Calhoun, MO

80. iii. LONNIE ORVILLE PAUL, b. September 12, 1890, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 01, 1965, Clinton General Hospital, Clinton, Henry Co., MO.  
81. iv. MILAN TIMOTHY PAUL, b. October 26, 1893, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 27, 1974, Olympia, WA (Thurston Co.).  
v. MARY ZOE PAUL, b. February 12, 1900, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 24, 1981, Windsor Nursing Home, Windsor, MO; m. ORVILLE SHY MILLER, July 05, 1927, Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO; b. November 27, 1903, Leeton, MO; d. June 09, 1959, Clinton General Hospital, Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for MARY ZOE PAUL:  
Died at age 81. The cause of her death was artereosclerosis. She raised James Mark Paul.  
General Notes: Raised James Mark Paul - #40  
Noted events in her life were:  
She was baptized in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.  
She worked as a Housewife.  
She was Baptist (Calhoun, MO).

32. Social Security Death Index - FamilySearch, FamilySearch.org, Social Security Death Index, (Online <<http://www.familysearch.org/eng/search/>>) Rec. Date: September 30, 2000, Mary Zoe Miller, No. 494-46-2368.  
Repository: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. Cit. Date: April 25, 2003 Surety: 4. The SSDI component of FamilySearch is drawn from the Social Security Death Benefits Index of the U.S. Social Security Administration.

40. 1911 Putnam Co. Herald (TN), Zoe Miller, Dear Editor, (Putnam Co. Herald) Rec. Date: 1911. Cit. Date:  
May 4, 2003 Surety: 4

More About MARY ZOE PAUL:  
Burial: August 27, 1981, Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Notes for ORVILLE SHY MILLER:  
Died at age 55. The cause of his death was leukemia.  
Noted events in their marriage were:  
o They signed a marriage contract on July 5, 1927 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. Rev. D. C. Gnagy, officiating; Witnesses, Henry Paul, Ella E. Miller.  
Noted events in his life were:  
He was baptized in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.  
He worked as an Electrician.

He was educated at 8th Grade.  
He was Baptist (Calhoun, MO).

More About ORVILLE MILLER and MARY PAUL:  
Marriage: July 05, 1927, Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO

**54.** SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 23, 1863 in Putnam Co., TN, and died October 14, 1946 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married SAMUEL HARRISON (JR) CLINTON December 04, 1880 in Putnam Co., TN, son of SAMUEL CLINTON and LYDIA WASSOM. He was born December 17, 1845 in Jackson Co., TN, and died March 06, 1922 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE PAUL:  
Died at age 82. Another name for Sarah was Sallie. She resided at Windsor, Henry Co., MO in 1880 census enumeration.

More About SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE PAUL:  
Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Henry Co., Calhoun, MO

Notes for SAMUEL HARRISON (JR) CLINTON:  
Died at age 76. Marriage Notes: Source: USGENWEB, Putnam County, TN Marriages, 1878-1892. Author: Bettie Goolsby Doyle <bsgoolsby@multipro.com>

More About SAMUEL HARRISON (JR) CLINTON:  
Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Henry Co., Calhoun, MO

More About SAMUEL CLINTON and SARAH PAUL:  
Marriage: December 04, 1880, Putnam Co., TN

Children of SARAH PAUL and SAMUEL CLINTON are:

82.       i. BIRCH ELMER<sup>6</sup> CLINTON, b. December 07, 1881, Putnam Co., TN.  
          ii. MARY LOLA CLINTON, b. February 23, 1884, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 20, 1885.

Notes for MARY LOLA CLINTON:  
Died at age 1 yr. old.

83.       iii. ARDELIA FRANCES CLINTON, b. September 04, 1885, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 09, 1934, Putnam Co., TN.  
          iv. IVEN MILES CLINTON, b. July 02, 1887, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 25, 1961; m. GRACE MARR, September 04, 1910.

Notes for IVEN MILES CLINTON:  
Died at age 74.

More About IVEN CLINTON and GRACE MARR:  
Marriage: September 04, 1910

- v. LIVIA VIOLA CLINTON, b. July 18, 1889, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 1981, Gresham, OR; m. (1) ELIJAH MARVIN CLINTON, July 28, 1905; b. December 15, 1877; d. April 12, 1947; m. (2) SAMUEL ROLLEY CLINTON, ca. 1947, Gresham, OR; b. June 01, 1886; d. December 19, 1957, Gresham, OR.

Notes for LIVIA VIOLA CLINTON:  
Died at 92 yrs. old.

More About LIVIA VIOLA CLINTON:  
Burial: Portland, OR

Notes for ELIJAH MARVIN CLINTON:  
Died of age of 69. He worked as an Insurance Underwriter.

More About ELIJAH CLINTON and LIVIA CLINTON:  
Marriage: July 28, 1905

Notes for SAMUEL ROLLEY CLINTON:  
Died at age 71.

More About SAMUEL ROLLEY CLINTON:  
Burial: Portland, OR

More About SAMUEL CLINTON and LIVIA CLINTON:  
Marriage: ca. 1947, Gresham, OR

84. vi. ISAAC LORANZIE CLINTON, b. February 14, 1891, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 28, 1963, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
85. vii. HETTIE MATILDA CLINTON, b. April 23, 1893, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 04, 1950, Waverly, NE.
86. viii. MARK MATHIS CLINTON, b. September 29, 1895, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 11, 1934, Fort Lyon, MO.
- ix. OVAL HERSHALL CLINTON, b. August 05, 1900, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 27, 1915, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for OVAL HERSHALL CLINTON:  
Died at age 17.

More About OVAL HERSHALL CLINTON:  
Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Calhoun, MO

- x. NETTIE LEE CLINTON, b. August 05, 1900, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 04, 1982, Gresham, OR; m. ROY FAIRHURST, November 04, 1947.

Notes for NETTIE LEE CLINTON:  
Died at age 81.

More About NETTIE LEE CLINTON:  
Burial: Portland, OR

More About ROY FAIRHURST and NETTIE CLINTON:  
Marriage: November 04, 1947

87. xi. ERNEST THERON CLINTON, b. January 25, 1903, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO; d. June 06, 1965, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
- xii. WILLIAM ARMEL CLINTON, b. March 14, 1905, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO; d. September 15, 1981, Green Ridge, MO; m. DAISY LOWRY, April 06, 1929, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for WILLIAM ARMEL CLINTON:  
Died at age 76. He worked as a farmer.

More About WILLIAM ARMEL CLINTON:  
Burial: Leeton, MO

More About WILLIAM CLINTON and DAISY LOWRY:  
Marriage: April 06, 1929, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

**55.** JOHN PETER WHITNEY<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1865 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 15, 1951 in Geary, Blaine Co., OK. He married AVA GEMIMA CALDWELL. She was born December 1869.

Notes for JOHN PETER WHITNEY PAUL:

Died at age 85. General Notes: Living with daughter Ora in western Oklahoma (Oklahoma Territory) in Van Township, Major Co. (1910). Wife Ava Gemima apparently was dead. We have pictures of cowboy types - really rough looking - with a girl. These people were John Peter, daughter Ora and husband Cecil Grover Wilson.



All are listed in Blaine Co., OK 1920 U.S. Census.

All are buried in the Geary City Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK, including Edward, son of Cecil and Ora.

Noted events in his life were:

He resided at Windsor, Henry Co., Missouri in 1880 in Census enumeration.

Buried Geary Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK. 25

25. Oklahoma, Blaine Co., Geary Cemetery, Oklahoma-Cemeteries Mailing List, by Robert Nusz, Geary Cemetery, Blaine Co., Oklahoma, (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~okcemete/blaine/geary/gearya.htm>), p. 22. Cit. Date: October 21, 2003 Surety: 4

More About JOHN PETER WHITNEY PAUL:

Burial: Geary Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK

Notes for AVA GEMIMA CALDWELL:

Died between 1900 - 1910.

Children of JOHN PAUL and AVA CALDWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PAUL.
- ii. HENRY PAUL.
- iii. PAUL.
- iv. PAUL.
- v. MARY PAUL.
- vi. BESSIE PAUL.
- vii. PRICE JEFFERSON PAUL.
- viii. PEARL L. PAUL, b. March 1887, MO; d. January 28, 1973, Geary, Blaine Co., OK.

Notes for PEARL L. PAUL:

Died at age 85.

- ix. JAMES A. PAUL, b. ca. 1889, MO.
- x. GEORGE L. PAUL, b. August 18, 1892, MO; d. January 09, 1918, France; m. SARAH E..

Notes for GEORGE L. PAUL:

Died at age 25.

General Notes: George L. living with mother's brother George Caldwell & wife May F. in 1900 census. His mother died between 1900 and 1910, and his father John Peter had gone to Major Co., OK with his sister Ora Ann.

Medical Notes: 1st death (Henry Co., Missouri) in WWI - measles.

Noted events in his life were:

He worked for the Army.

More About GEORGE L. PAUL:

Burial: Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

88. xi. ORA ANN PAUL, b. October 01, 1892, MO; d. September 01, 1962, Geary, Blaine Co., OK.
- xii. LULA B. PAUL, b. October 1898, MO.

**56.** MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1868 in Putnam Co., TN, and died January 14, 1961 in Morris, OK. She married BENJAMIN BERNARD HAGER, son of GEORGE HAGER and HESTER. He was born July 07, 1858 in MO, and died August 01, 1931.

Notes for MARY MANERVA JANE PAUL:

Died at age 92. She resided at Windsor, Henry Co., Missouri in 1880 in Census enumeration.

More About MARY MANERVA JANE PAUL:

Burial: Morris, OK

Notes for BENJAMIN BERNARD HAGER:

Died at age 73.

Children of MARY PAUL and BENJAMIN HAGER are:

89. i. JOHN PIRTLE<sup>6</sup> HAGER, b. October 03, 1889, Calhorn, Henry Co., MO.
90. ii. MELLISA HAGER, b. March 19, 1892, Calhorn, Henry Co., MO.
- iii. MARY BLANCHE HAGER, b. March 03, 1895, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO; m. WILLIAM LANGSTON, December 18, 1915.

More About WILLIAM LANGSTON and MARY HAGER:

Marriage: December 18, 1915

- iv. OLLIE HAGER, b. June 17, 1899, Calhorn, Henry Co., MO; d. January 23, 1963, Oseloa, MO; m. LANGSTON, February 01, 1917.

Notes for OLLIE HAGER:

Died at age 63.

More About OLLIE HAGER:

Burial: Weaubleau, MO

More About LANGSTON and OLLIE HAGER:

Marriage: February 01, 1917

91. v. ROBERT HAGER, b. October 08, 1902, Calhorn, Henry Co., MO.
- vi. RUBY HAGER, b. October 08, 1902, Calhorn, Henry Co., MO; d. January 12, 1964.

Notes for RUBY HAGER:

Died at age 61.

**57.** TEMPERANCE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1874 in TN. She married WILLIAM G. HAGER, son of REUBEN HAGER and REBECCA. He was born ca. 1868 in MO.

Notes for TEMPERANCE ELIZABETH PAUL:

26. Email - from Dina Young to James M. Paul - June 3, 2003, Dina Young, Martha Paul reference, (Missouri State Historical Society, St. Louis, MO) Rec. Date: June 3, 2003. Repository: Dina Young, Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, MO, USA. Cit. Date: June 17, 2003 Surety: 3. Dear Mr. Paul:

My colleague, Dennis Northcott, and I checked the microfilm of the special 1880 census for Defective, Dependent and

Delinquent Classes, for Vernon County (where Nevada is located).

I'm sorry to say we did not find either Martha Paul or her daughter, Euphrates. There were very few listings over all for Vernon County.

Sorry I don't have better news for you. Best of luck in your research. Please let me know if I may be of any further assistance to you.

Sincerely,

Dina Young,

Associate Archivist,

email: [dinay@mohistory.org](mailto:dinay@mohistory.org),

Phone: (314) 746-4515

Children of TEMPERANCE PAUL and WILLIAM HAGER are:

- i. LESLIE<sup>6</sup> HAGER.
- ii. PAYTON HAGER.

**58.** MOSES LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> PAUL (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 14, 1876 in Putnam Co., TN, and died ca. 1963 in Windsor, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) HESTER MILLER. She was born ca. 1865, and died ca. 1907 in Windsor, Henry Co., MO. He married (2) EMMA. She was born ca. 1878 in MO.

Notes for MOSES LEMUEL PAUL:

Died at 87 yrs. old. He was buried at the Laurel Oak Cemetery in Windsor, Henry Co., MO. Lot 86, Grave C. The marriage ended in divorce.

More About MOSES LEMUEL PAUL:

Burial: Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, MO

Notes for HESTER MILLER:

Died at about age 42. She was buried at the Laurel Oak Cemetery in Windsor, Henry Co., MO. Lot 86, Grave B

More About HESTER MILLER:

Burial: Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, MO

Children of MOSES PAUL and HESTER MILLER are:

- i. LELIA A.<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. June 1899, Henry Co., Windsor, MO; d. January 10, 1969; m. FORREST W. BEAMAN; b. ca. 1897, MO.

Notes for LELIA A. PAUL:

Died at age 69.

92. ii. DOLLY I. PAUL, b. ca. 1903, MO.

Child of MOSES PAUL and EMMA is:

- iii. MAXINE<sup>6</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1916, Windsor, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for MAXINE PAUL:

34. Missouri, Henry, Windsor, Ward 1 - 1930 U.S. Census, Missouri, Henry County, 1930 U.S. Census, population schedules, (Enumerators District [ED] 42-29, Supervisors District [SD] 10) Rec. Date: April 11, 1930,

Sheet 14B. Cit. Date: April 14, 2003 Surety: 4

**59.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> BULLINGTON (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1859 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 26, 1944 in TN. He married (1) EVELYN "EVIE" ANGELINE ESSEX. She was born June 21, 1859, and died January 18, 1895. He married (2) DAISY DERNO CHAMBERS, daughter of SARAH LIVINGSTON CHAMBERS. She was born February 11, 1881, and died February 26, 1965 in TN.

More About JOHN WESLEY BULLINGTON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

More About EVELYN "EVIE" ANGELINE ESSEX:

Burial: Hughes Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About DAISY DERNO CHAMBERS:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Children of JOHN BULLINGTON and EVELYN ESSEX are:

- 93. i. LINNAEUS "LINNIE"<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON, b. December 16, 1884, Gentry, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 10, 1965, Putnam Co., TN.
- 94. ii. LEMUEL LESTER ORESTES "RESS" BULLINGTON, b. October 09, 1881, TN; d. March 06, 1969.
- 95. iii. LESLIE MARVIN BULLINGTON, b. February 14, 1888, TN; d. July 1966, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- 96. iv. ORA LENA BULLINGTON, b. October 02, 1890, TN; d. December 27, 1961, Elma, NY.
- 97. v. GENEVA ESSEX BULLINGTON, b. April 15, 1894, TN; d. 1964, Baltimore, MD.

Children of JOHN BULLINGTON and DAISY CHAMBERS are:

- 98. vi. MARY AUDREY<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON, b. March 01, 1903, Gentry, TN; d. April 30, 2011.
- vii. JOHN GEORGE OTTO BULLINGTON, b. December 05, 1905, TN; d. April 01, 1978, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

More About JOHN GEORGE OTTO BULLINGTON:

Burial: National Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

- 99. viii. PAUL ORVILLE "OTIS" BULLINGTON, b. January 31, 1907, TN; d. September 08, 1988, Old Hickory, TN.
- 100. ix. LILBURN SIDNEY BULLINGTON, b. September 17, 1909, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN; d. July 11, 1973, Sarasota, Manatee, FL.
- 101. x. MARGARET ELIZABETH BULLINGTON, b. July 14, 1912, Williamson Co., TN; d. February 1958, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.
- xi. HETTIE LEAH BULLINGTON, b. August 13, 1916, TN; d. March 20, 1925, Wilson Co., TN.

More About HETTIE LEAH BULLINGTON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

- xii. NONA ROSE BULLINGTON, b. June 10, 1921, TN; d. January 06, 1983, Baltimore, MD; m. ELBERT "BERT" JUDSON CREMER; b. October 22, 1920; d. April 23, 1995, Pinellas Co., FL.

More About NONA ROSE BULLINGTON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

Notes for ELBERT "BERT" JUDSON CREMER:

CMSGT, US AIR FORCE

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 about Elbert J Cremer

Name: Elbert J Cremer

Service Info.: CMSGT US AIR FORCE WORLD WAR II, KOREA

Birth Date: 22 Oct 1920

Death Date: 23 Apr 1995

Service Start Date: 17 Oct 1939

Interment Date: 16 May 1995

Cemetery: Bay Pines National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: P.O. Box 477 Bay Pines, FL 33744

Buried At: Section 58 Row 15 Site 22

More About ELBERT "BERT" JUDSON CREMER:

Burial: Bay Pines National Cemetery, Pinellas Co., FL

- 102. xiii. CHARLES RHEA "RAY" (SR) BULLINGTON, b. September 11, 1926, TN.

**60.** MARTHA M.<sup>5</sup> BULLINGTON (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1861 in TN, and died July 19, 1924 in Putnam Co., TN. She married GEORGE BENJAMIN COLE. He was born December 23, 1853 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 03, 1943 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for MARTHA M. BULLINGTON:

Old Wassom Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN located at the foot of Pilot Knob - Enter via Mental Health Center.

More About MARTHA M. BULLINGTON:

Date born 2: September 09, 1861  
Burial: Old Wassom Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About GEORGE BENJAMIN COLE:  
Date born 2: December 23, 1853  
Burial: Old Wassom Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Child of MARTHA BULLINGTON and GEORGE COLE is:  
103. i. MAGGIE NEWTON<sup>6</sup> COLE, b. October 27, 1885, TN; d. June 11, 1970, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

**61.** VIRGIL TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> DENNY (*ELIZABETH "HETTIE"<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1884 in Indian Creek, near Buffalo Valley, TN, and died June 26, 1949 in Indian Creek, Buffalo Valley, TN. He married AUDRA CAMILLA ANDERSON November 28, 1917 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of LEWIS ANDERSON and MATILDA WALLACE. She was born February 09, 1899 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died October 26, 1990 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for VIRGIL TIMOTHY DENNY:  
Herald Citizen - June 30, 1949 - Services - Tuesday -Virgil Denny  
Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon in the Chapel of the Carver Funeral Home for Virgil Timothy Denny, 65, who died at his home in Buffalo Valley, Sunday.

The Rev. Roy Angel of the Methodist Church of Buffalo Valley and the Rev. Thornton Fowler, pastor of the Cookeville Methodist Church officiated. Burial was in the Cookeville Cemetery.  
He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Audra Anderson Denny, one son, Tim Denny, and a sister, Miss Minnie Denny of Buffalo Valley, TN.

Herald Citizen - Buffalo Valley - June 30, 1949  
Because of the death of Virgil Timothy Denny, Sunday morning, the following relatives and friends were here from other communities; William Grover Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Shanks, Mr. and Mrs. Joe S. Shanks, Mrs. Lewis Anderson, Mrs. Bob Smith, Henry Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. A.C. Hall of Silver Point, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Medley, Mr. & Mrs. Miller Julian, Baxter, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Medley and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Bell, Old Hickory, Mrs. John W. Bullington and daughter and family of Lebanon, Mr. and Mrs. W.M. Denny of Mt. Juliet, Mrs. M.N. Neal of Nashville, and Mr. and Mrs. Will Uhles of Chestnut Mound, TN.

Farmer, District 11 of Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, near Buffalo Valley.

Virgil and Audra got married on a Wednesday evening in the back seat of Virgil Timothy Denny's model T car.

The cause of his death was died by self inflicted shotgun wound; he had stomach cancer.

Virgil had one of biggest self producing farms in the area. It was located near Buffalo Valley, at Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Near him lived his distant cousins, the family of Wesley Carr. This family was the backbone of the Virgil Timothy Denny farm and tended to the needs of the Denny family and farm for years. The Carr family members are buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN.

More About VIRGIL TIMOTHY DENNY:  
Date born 2: November 17, 1884, Buffalo Valley, Putnam County, TN  
Died 2: June 26, 1949, Buffalo Valley, TN  
Burial: Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN

Notes for AUDRA CAMILLA ANDERSON:  
Herald Citizen Newspaper: Audra Denny

Silver Point - Funeral services for Audra Camilla Denny, 91, of Silver Point will be held Monday, October 29, at 1 p.m. in the chapel of Whitson Funeral home in Cookeville. Burial will be in the Cookeville City, Cemetery. Mrs. Denny died Friday, October 26, 1990 in Cookeville General hospital. Born February 9, 1899 in

Putnam County, she was the daughter of the late Lewis and Matilda Wallace Anderson. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Denny was preceded in death by her husband, Virgil Timothy Denny; four sisters, Martelia Medley, Ollie Julian, Addie Gill and Eldra Shanks, and a brother, William Grover Anderson. Her family includes a son, Tim Denny of East Detroit, MI; four grandchildren, Ronald T. Denny of Seattle, WA, Richard Lewis Denny of Bel Air, MD, Audrey June Lambert of Sterling Heights, MI and Joe Nelson Denny of East Detroit, MI, and a great grandchild, Reed Timothy Denny of Seattle, WA. The family will receive friends today (Sunday, October 28) after 2 p.m. at the funeral home. Active pallbearers will be Ted Huddleston, Ronald Timothy Denny, Richard Lewis Denny, Michael Lambert, Arnold Judd, Lamar Medley and Harold Ralph Maynard. Brother James Paul Anderson will officiate at the services.

More About AUDRA CAMILLA ANDERSON:

Date born 2: February 09, 1899, Putnam County, TN

Burial: Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN

Marriage Notes for VIRGIL DENNY and AUDRA ANDERSON:

Denny - Anderson

A wedding of much interest of their many friends was that of Miss Audrey Anderson, the charming young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Anderson of Silver Point, and Mr. Virgil Timothy Denny, only son of Mrs. Hettie Denny of Buffalo Valley, which occurred November 28, Esq. Walter Jones officiating. Their only attendants were Miss Edith Maddux and Mr. Lafayette Nichols. The bride was lovely in her traveling dress of midnight blue serge with trimmings of white satin. Miss Maddux wore Alice blue taffeta with trimming of Georgette crepe. Immediately after the ceremony they motored to the home of the groom's mother where they were tendered an elegant reception and dinner, before leaving on the west-bound train for a bridal trip. They will be at home to their friends after December 2.

Virgil owned a Model T car and family tradition has it that Virgil Timothy Denny and Audra Camilla Anderson were married sitting in that car by Esq. Walter Jones.

More About VIRGIL DENNY and AUDRA ANDERSON:

Marriage: November 28, 1917, Putnam Co., TN

Child of VIRGIL DENNY and AUDRA ANDERSON is:

104. i. TIM<sup>6</sup> DENNY, b. May 25, 1923, Indian Creek, near Buffalo Valley, TN; d. August 01, 2001, Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**62.** LEO L.<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*PIERCE FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, LEVI WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 1892 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married QUITA. She was born ca. 1896 in MO.

Child of LEO PAUL and QUITA is:

- i. BRYAN B.<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. November 1896, MO.

**63.** MAUDE ALMA<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 13, 1878 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX, and died October 1953 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX. She married FLORENCE NEWTON SOCKWELL in New Concord, Hunt Co., TX. He was born October 06, 1873.

Notes for MAUDE ALMA PAUL:  
Died at age 74.

More About FLORENCE SOCKWELL and MAUDE PAUL:  
Marriage: New Concord, Hunt Co., TX

Children of MAUDE PAUL and FLORENCE SOCKWELL are:

- i. FLORENCE AYLENE<sup>7</sup> SOCKWELL, b. ca. 1905; m. VIRGIL THOMAS MILLER.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN SOCKWELL, b. December 28, 1908, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX; d. May 10, 1979, Cash, Hunt Co., TX; m. AGNES LORENE PACE; b. September 24, 1911, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN SOCKWELL:  
Died at age 70.

**64.** MATTIE LEE<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1883 in TX, and died ca. 1965. She married MACK S. JOHNSON.

Notes for MATTIE LEE PAUL:  
Died at 82 yr. old.

Children of MATTIE PAUL and MACK JOHNSON are:

- i. GERALD LAVON<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, b. ca. 1903; m. MARY HAZEL RAPER.
- ii. MACLEA SLOSS IKE JOHNSON, b. ca. 1915; m. LUCILLE ANN JARBOE.
- iii. JULIA JOHNSON, m. BILL NEWSOM.

**65.** CLEVELAND GILLESPIE<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1885 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX, and died June 11, 1962 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. He married OLLIE MAY PITTS November 09, 1913 in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co., TX, daughter of JOHN PITTS and CORA ROBERTS. She was born September 08, 1891 in Van Zandt Co., TX, and died July 25, 1970 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for CLEVELAND GILLESPIE PAUL:  
Died at 77 yrs. old.

General Notes: Cleveland and family living in Peniel, TX in 1920. Peniel was a small town just north (4.5 miles NW) of Greenville, county seat of Hunt County. It developed around Texas Holiness University, a private, coeducational college founded in 1899 and was associated with the Pentacostal Church of the Nazarene. It was known originally as Holiness, after the university. A post office opened in 1901. In March 1902, it's name became Peniel, after the biblical location at which Jacob wrestled with an angel (Genesis 32:30; Peniel means "the face of God"). In 1957, Peniel citizens voted to be annexed to Greenville.

From The Handbook of Texas Online.

<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/views/PP/hrp24.html>35, 36

Cleveland married Ollie May PITTS-[2028] [MRIN:560], daughter of John Franklin Platte Pitts.

35. Texas, Hunt Co., Peniel History, W. Walworth Harrison, History of Greenville and Hunt County, Texas, (Waco: Texian, 1976.) Cit. Date: October 30, 2003 Surety: 4

36. Texas, Hunt Co., Peniel Town Map, USGS Topozone, Greenville NW Quad. Repository: Topographic Map, Peniel, TX. Cit. Date: October 30, 2003 Surety: 4

Notes for OLLIE MAY PITTS:

Died at age 78.

More About CLEVELAND PAUL and OLLIE PITTS:

Marriage: November 09, 1913, Wills Point, Van Zandt Co., TX

Children of CLEVELAND PAUL and OLLIE PITTS are:

105.     i. LOIS EVELYN<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. February 11, 1912, Wills Point, Van Zandt Co., TX.  
       ii. EARL FRANKLIN PAUL, b. February 21, 1913, Hunt Co., TX; d. March 22, 1964, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA.

Notes for EARL FRANKLIN PAUL:

Died at age 51.

- iii. THOMAS CLEVELAND PAUL, b. ca. 1922, Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ; d. ca. 1978.

Notes for THOMAS CLEVELAND PAUL:

Died at age 56.

**66.** DEWITT DENMON<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1891 in Hunt Co., TX, and died ca. 1961. He married MAGGIE MAXIE. She was born ca. 1890, and died 1963.

Notes for DEWITT DENMON PAUL:

Died at 70 yrs. old.

Notes for MAGGIE MAXIE:

Died at age 73.

Children of DEWITT PAUL and MAGGIE MAXIE are:

- i. KATHERINE JO<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1912, TX; m. JULIS F. BIRD.  
ii. JULIA CHRISTINE PAUL, b. ca. 1915; m. ACIE DOYLE SPRADLING.

**67.** MAMIE NON<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1893 in TX, and died ca. 1978. She married LAWRENCE E. LUMPKIN.

Notes for MAMIE NON PAUL:

Died at 85 yrs. old.

Children of MAMIE PAUL and LAWRENCE LUMPKIN are:

- i. JOHN D.<sup>7</sup> LUMPKIN.  
ii. ALLIE RAY LUMPKIN.  
iii. JACK LUMPKIN.

**68.** NELLIE ARMINTA<sup>6</sup> CHINN (*MARY OPHELIA<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1884 in Ellis Co., TX, and died November 28, 1971 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX,. She married MILES WILLIAM WESTMORELAND February 06, 1900 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX. He was born September 08, 1879.

Notes for NELLIE ARMINTA CHINN:

Died at 87 yrs. old.

More About MILES WESTMORELAND and NELLIE CHINN:

Marriage: February 06, 1900, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX

Children of NELLIE CHINN and MILES WESTMORELAND are:

- i. EARL<sup>7</sup> WESTMORELAND.  
ii. REBA OHELIA JANE WESTMORELAND.



- iii. KENNETH WESTMORELAND.
- iv. MILES WILLIAM WESTMORELAND.

**69.** LOULA C.<sup>6</sup> CHINN (*MARY OPHELIA<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1886 in Ellis Co., TX, and died May 24, 1975 in Ellis Co., TX. She married JESSE A. THURMAN. He was born January 03, 1886 in TX, and died ca. 1906.

Child of LOULA CHINN and JESSE THURMAN is:

- i. ALMA<sup>7</sup> THURMAN.

**70.** NORA LOU<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*LAWSON JORDAN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 03, 1888 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX, and died July 28, 1963 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX. She married SAMUEL BENJAMIN ODOM. He was born ca. 1880, and died ca. 1961 in Ennis, Ellis Co., TX.

Notes for NORA LOU PAUL:

Died at age 75 yrs. old.

Notes for SAMUEL BENJAMIN ODOM:

Died at age 81.

Child of NORA PAUL and SAMUEL ODOM is:

- i. JIMMIE REX<sup>7</sup> ODOM, b. November 02, 1923, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX.

**71.** OLLIE F.<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*LAWSON JORDAN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1891 in Ellis Co., TX. He married EFFIE. She was born ca. 1895 in TX.

Children of OLLIE PAUL and EFFIE are:

- i. SENESIA<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. ca. 1915, TX.
- ii. GENNIE R. PAUL, b. ca. 1917, TX.

**72.** ROY E.<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*LAWSON JORDAN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1903 in Ellis Co., TX. He married ANNA ELLEN BARNES. She was born ca. 1906 in TX.

Children of ROY PAUL and ANNA BARNES are:

- i. PEGGY RUTH<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. January 18, 1926, Ellis Co., TX.
- ii. BETTY LOU PAUL, b. August 26, 1928, Ellis Co., TX.

**73.** THOMAS KELLY<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*WASHINGTON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup>, PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1868 in MO, and died February 08, 1946 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO. He married LYDIA F. WILLIAMS. She was born 1869, and died 1925.

Notes for THOMAS KELLY PAUL:

Thomas Kelly Paul Obt.

The Holden Progress Feb 14, 1946 Funeral Rites for T.K. Paul Funeral services were held at four o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Canaday and Ropp Funeral Home for Thomas Kelley Paul who passed away at his home at Kingsville Friday, February 8. Rev Dennis Barnes was in charge of the service. Miss Metta Anderson accompanied by Mrs. Gwendolen Brendel sang, "Abide With Me" and "Rock of Ages". Burial was in the Bluff Springs Cemetery. Thomas Kelly Paul, son of Taylor and Kitty Alexander Paul, was born August 8, 1868 at Kingsville. He was 77 years and six months old. He had been ill for the past five years.

Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO  
S/O Washington Taylor and Katherine Alexander Paul

More About THOMAS KELLY PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About LYDIA F. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Child of THOMAS PAUL and LYDIA WILLIAMS is:

- i. BERTHA LORENE<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. October 03, 1900; d. August 13, 1990.

Notes for BERTHA LORENE PAUL:

Bertha Lorene Paul Obt.

Kansas City Star Aug 14, 1990

Bertha Lorene Paul, 89, of the Oak Grove Health Center, Oak Grove in Jackson County, died Aug 13, 1990, at St. Mary's Hospital of Blue Springs. She was born in Kingsville MO and moved to this area in 1946.

Miss Paul was a Clothing finisher for Gay-Gibson Inc. For 19 years and retired in 1968. She was a member of the Elm Spring Baptist Church, near Kingsville. Survivors include nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be held at 10 a.m.

Wednesday at Bluff Springs Cemetery, near Kingsville. Friends may call from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Today at the Ben Cast & Son-Wood Chapel, Holden (d/o Thomas Kelly and Lydia F. Williams Paul) (never married).

More About BERTHA LORENE PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

**74.** VICTOR KENNETH<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*GOODLETT ERVIN<sup>5</sup>, PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 25, 1906 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS, and died January 05, 1967 in Greenwood, Jackson Co., MO. He married STELLA MAY LINSON August 04, 1928 in Harrisonville, Cass Co., MO, daughter of HERMAN LINSON and BERTHA SCOTT. She was born March 14, 1910 in Kansas City, MO, and died November 26, 1989 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co., MO.

Notes for VICTOR KENNETH PAUL:

The Pleasant Hill Times Victor K. Paul, 60, Greenwood, died Jan 5, (1967) at the home after a long illness. He was born in Olathe, Kan., and lived in Greenwood for 40 years. He was a member of the Christian Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Paul of the home; three sons, Kenneth Paul and Claude Paul, Greenwood and Sgt. Clyde Paul, Edwards Airforce Base, Calif.; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Ethridge and Mrs. Patricia Ann Guest, both of Greenwood; a brother, Ervin Paul, Greenwood; four sisters, Mrs. Pearl O'Dell, Latour and Mrs. Ivy Alexander, Mrs. Dessie Howard and Mrs. Nellie Czeschin, all of Pleasant Hill; and 12 grandchildren. Services were held Jan 8 at Langsford's chapel, Lee's Summit. S/O Goodlet Ervin and Frances Denney Paul.

More About VICTOR KENNETH PAUL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

Notes for STELLA MAY LINSON:

The Kansas City Star Stella M. Paul, 79, Greenwood in Jackson County, died Nov. 26, 1989, in the Jefferson Health Care, 615 S.W. Oldham Parkway, Lee's Summit. She was a lifelong Greenwood resident. Mrs. Paul was a member of the Greenwood Christian Church. Survivors include three sons, Sonny Paul and Claude Paul of Greenwood and Clyde, Lee's Summit; two daughter, Dorothy Ethrige, Strasburg, MO and Patricia Guest, Greenwood; three sisters, Darlena Penticuff, Kansas City, Bea Grego, Greenwood and Sally Bray,

Independence; 13 grandchildren; and 16 great grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Langsford-Cox Chapel; burial in the Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call from 1 to 2 p.m. Tuesday at the chapel. W/O Victor Kenneth Paul.

More About STELLA MAY LINSON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

More About VICTOR PAUL and STELLA LINSON:

Marriage: August 04, 1928, Harrisonville, Cass Co., MO

Children of VICTOR PAUL and STELLA LINSON are:

- i. KENNETH "SONNY"<sup>7</sup> PAUL, m. SHIRLEY.
- ii. CLAUDE G. PAUL, b. April 27, 1938; d. August 24, 1998, Gladstone, MO.

Notes for CLAUDE G. PAUL:

The Kansas City Star Claude G. Paul, 60, Greenwood, MO, passed away Monday, August 24, 1998, at Woodbine Heath Center, Gladstone, MO. Funeral service will be at 11 p.m., Thursday, August 27, at Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, MO; burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, MO; Friend may call 10-11 a.m. Thursday at funeral home (Arrangements: Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, MO.)

More About CLAUDE G. PAUL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

- iii. CLYDE PAUL.
106. iv. DOROTHY LOUISE PAUL, b. MO; d. October 22, 2006, Blue Springs, MO.
107. v. PATRICIA ANN PAUL, b. September 22, 1931, Greenwood, MO; d. September 03, 1990, Greenwood, MO.

**75.** MAYME<sup>6</sup> LONGACRE (*THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 19, 1894 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died May 29, 1979 in Roberts, Carbon Co., MT. She married MARVIN SYLVESTER OLELS January 25, 1911 in Southaven, Sumner, KS, son of JOHN OLELS and LILLY BAKER. He was born February 21, 1887 in Blue Springs, Gage Co., NB, and died January 23, 1974 in CA.

Notes for MAYME LONGACRE:

Died at age 84.

She died in Yakima County, so no obit available in online Seattle Times.

More About MAYME LONGACRE:

Burial: Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King Co., WA

Notes for MARVIN SYLVESTER OLELS:

(1920 census Township 6, Carbon, MT: Dwl: 50 - Marvin Olels was head of household, 32 yrs. old, NB, (Occupation: Farmer), md to Mamie, 24 yrs. old, MO. Children: Ray, 7 yrs. old, AR; Lucile, 6 yrs. old, KS & Jaunietta Olels, 3 3/12 yrs. old, KS).

(Source: Find-a-grave): There is no Washington Death Record nor is there an SSDI record for him.

Found this small note in the online Seattle Times:

The Seattle Times, January 27, 1974, page 76:

Olels, Marvin

Home Funeral Chapel.

The Evergreen-Washelli Cemetery was founded in 1884 by David T. Denny (1832-1903) and his wife Louisa Boren Denny (1827-1916) on one of their many land investments in Seattle's north end. The cemetery straddles Aurora Avenue N beginning just beyond N 109th Street. Most members of David's branch of Denny family and that of his cousin Henry Levi Denny are buried there. Begun as the Oak Lake Cemetery, Washelli entered into a

series of mergers with the newly organized Evergreen Cemetery in the 1920s. Today, Evergreen-Washelli Cemetery maintains operations on grounds that span both sides of Aurora Avenue N, overlooking interments dating from 1884 to present. There are many sections within Evergreen-Washelli that include the Veterans Memorial Cemetery and sections devoted to religious communities, fraternal organizations, civil service and ethnic groups.

More About MARVIN SYLVESTER OLELS:

Date born 2: February 21, 1887

Burial: Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King Co., WA

More About MARVIN OLELS and MAYME LONGACRE:

Marriage: January 25, 1911, Southaven, Sumner, KS

Children of MAYME LONGACRE and MARVIN OLELS are:

108. i. RAYMOND LAWSON<sup>7</sup> OLELS, b. July 12, 1912, AR; d. January 1984, Cowiche, Yakima Co., WA.
109. ii. ELSIE LUCILLE "LUCILLE" OLELS, b. January 10, 1914, South Haven, Sumner Co., KS; d. July 18, 2013, Kennewick, Benton Co., WA.
- iii. ELZIE ELLIS OLELS, b. May 18, 1915, KS; d. November 18, 1998, Redmond, King Co., WA; m. MARY; b. June 05, 1916; d. August 23, 2007, Bothell, King Co., WA.

Notes for ELZIE ELLIS OLELS:

Died at age 83.

More About ELZIE ELLIS OLELS:

Burial: Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, King Co., WA

More About MARY:

Burial: Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, King Co., WA

- iv. JUANITA F. "NITA" OLELS, b. September 27, 1916, South Haven, Sumner Co., KS; d. December 06, 2016, Hermiston, Umatilla Co., OR; m. WILFRED LEO SAYSELL, July 26, 1937, Red Lodge, Carbon Co., MT; b. March 15, 1916, Red Lodge, Carbon Co., MT; d. September 07, 2001, Selah, Yakima Co., WA.

Notes for JUANITA F. "NITA" OLELS:

Family Tree Obituary:

Juanita F. "Nita" Saysell of Hermiston, Oregon, was born on September 27, 1916 in South Haven, Kansas to parents, Marvin and Mayme Longacre Olels. She died on December 6, 2016 in Hermiston, Oregon at the age of 100 years. Nita was raised in Red Lodge, Montana. She lived in the Seattle, Washington area for several years where she had a house cleaning business. Nita lived in Yakima from 1974 until 2006. She moved to Hermiston, Oregon in 2006 to be near her family. Nita enjoyed dancing, baking, cleaning, and always maintained a positive attitude.

She is survived by her daughter: Glenda Isaac & her husband Mike, Hermiston, OR; and a son: Alfred Saysell, Stanfield, OR.

A private burial will be held at West Hills Memorial Park, Yakima, Washington.

Please sign the online condolence book at [burnsmortuaryhermiston.com](http://burnsmortuaryhermiston.com)

Burns Mortuary of Hermiston, Oregon is in care of arrangements.

More About JUANITA F. "NITA" OLELS:

Burial: West Hills Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA

Notes for WILFRED LEO SAYSELL:

Wilfred (Buck) L. Saysell, 85, of Selah died Friday at his home.

He was born in Red Lodge, Mont., was raised in Montana and later settled in Washington. He was a master gunsmith and worked on the Alaska pipeline and on numerous construction projects in Washington. He retired in 1977.

Survivors include his wife, Lumina; a son, Alfred Saysell of Selah; a daughter, Glenda Issac of North Bend, Wash.; three stepchildren, Wayne Haney, Sharon Beatty and Darlene Bisel, all of Selah; three sisters, Arlene Lumsven of Roslyn, Loraine Hurd of Ballard, Wash., and Florence Netherton of Powel, Wyo.; 11 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 1-5 p.m. today, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday and 10 a.m. till the time of service Tuesday at Shaw and Sons Funeral Directors. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Shaw and Sons, with burial at Terrace Heights Memorial Park.

Yakima Herald Republic, Yakima, WA September 9, 2001

More About WILFRED LEO SAYSELL:

Burial: Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA

More About WILFRED SAYSELL and JUANITA OLELS:

Marriage: July 26, 1937, Red Lodge, Carbon Co., MT

- v. GEORGE W. OLELS, b. February 06, 1921; d. October 31, 1998, Coupeville, Island Co., WA; m. GEORGIA ELAINE DUVALL, 1950; b. May 24, 1918, Hamilton, Skagit Co., WA; d. December 07, 2007.

Notes for GEORGE W. OLELS:

Died at age 77.

(US Army WWII)

More About GEORGE W. OLELS:

Burial: Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island Co., WA

Notes for GEORGIA ELAINE DUVALL:

Georgia Elaine Wilson, age 89, passed away on Friday, December 7, 2007 at the Burton Care Center in Burlington, Washington.

She was born to the pioneer family of Norman and Myrtle Duvall on May 24, 1918 in Hamilton, Washington. Her mother and father came out West from Arkansas in the late 1800's part by wagon train and by railroad. They homesteaded the property that Georgia resided at for nearly the last 50 years. She was the next to the youngest of ten children.

Georgia grew up in Hamilton and went to Hamilton Grade School and Sedro-Woolley High School. She quit school at the age of 16 to marry Ross Cook. He would walk 12 miles to her home, from Sedro-Woolley to Punkin Center, just to court her.

Their first home was a shack at Lake Cavanaugh, living in a logging camp where he was employed and later moving back to Hamilton, where she had her only child, Mike.

Georgia began working in taverns at an early age starting at Soren's Tavern just before getting to Hamilton. That started her decade in the tavern business, beginning with the Skagit Tavern in Marblemount, the Log Cabin Tavern in Concrete, and back to Hamilton buying Soren's Tavern. She married George Olels and changed the name of Soren's Tavern to George and Georgia's.

In 1950, Georgia married George Wilson. They sold the tavern and moved to Sedro-Woolley. When her father died in the mid 50's, they moved back to Punkin Center to take care of her aging mother.

Just being a stay at home housewife was not Georgia's bag, so she got into the sales business, selling appliances door to door. She made her biggest sale when she sold to the Finn Settlement. They had no power; she said 'if I could get you power would you buy from me'. How she did it we don't know, but they got power and they kept their word. Later Georgia began a new career selling Avon products between Lyman and Birdsvew for many years.

Georgia and George also raised cattle on their farm and she lived there until failing health forced her to move. Her last residence was at Burton's Care Center in Burlington. Her family would like to thank Burton's for the excellent care that was given to her. She also had a special friend there, Steve.

Georgia had many friends, she had a beautiful smile and a nice laugh. She was always telling funny jokes and trying to make people laugh and she laughed at her own jokes. Her home was always open to her friends and neighbors and her family thanks you all for her help and the good times. Georgia, mom, grandma,

friend, you will be dearly missed by all. You are now in God's hands and we know you are safe.

Georgia is survived by her son, Michael Cook and his companion, Betsy Faber, of Sedro-Woolley; granddaughter, Teresa Cook-Letellier and her husband, Randy, of Punkin Center; two stepgrandchildren, Robert London, of Sedro-Woolley, and Jackie Petitt, of Bullhead City, AZ; two great-grandchildren, Ryan Letellier and his companion, Emily Schaffer, of Mount Vernon and Danielle Letellier and her companion, Brandon Moore, of Punkin Center; brother, Harold (Alice) Duvall, of Kennewick, WA; brother-in-law, Ed Poor, of Punkin Center; sister-in-law, Betty Davidson, of Sedro-Woolley; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husbands, Ross Cook, George Olels and George Wilson; and eight brothers and sisters.

Graveside Services will be held on Saturday, December 15, 2007 at 2:00PM at the Hamilton Cemetery, with a reception to follow at Georgia's home. Visitation will be available Thursday and Friday from 9:00 AM to 5:00 PM at Lemley Chapel, Sedro-Woolley.

More About GEORGIA ELAINE DUVALL:  
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Skagit Co., WA

More About GEORGE OLELS and GEORGIA DUVALL:  
Marriage: 1950

- vi. ROY MELVIN OLELS, b. June 10, 1924, Roberts, Carbon Co., MT; d. November 06, 1942, Guadalcanal.

Notes for ROY MELVIN OLELS:  
Died at 18 yrs. old. Montana F3c USNR World War II

Burial:  
Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park  
Seattle  
King County  
Washington, USA  
Plot: Veterans Memorial Cemetery - Gettysburg Section

Graveside military funeral services for Roy Mervin Olels, a Navy firman, third class, who died October 29, 1943, in a hospital at Guadalcanal, two days after he was wounded in action, will be held at 11 o'clock Friday in the veterans' section at Washelli, directed by the Butterworth mortuary.

Born in Roberts, Mont., Mr. Olels had lived in Seattle five years before enlisting in the navy in may, 1943. He attended Roosevelt High School. He was 19 years old at his death.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Olels; three brothers, George V., Ray and Williams Olels, all of Seattle, and two sisters, Mrs. Lucille Holderman, Belgrade, Mont., and Mrs. Juanita Saysell, Seattle.

Seattle Times, WA: 8 May 1948

The Guadalcanal Campaign, also known as the Battle of Guadalcanal and codenamed Operation Watchtower was a military campaign fought between 7 August 1942 and 9 February 1943 on and around the island of Guadalcanal in the Pacific theater of World War II. It was the first major offensive by Allied forces against the Empire of Japan. The Guadalcanal campaign was a significant strategic combined arms Allied victory in the Pacific theater. Along with the Battle of Midway, it has been called a turning point in the war against Japan.[

More About ROY MELVIN OLELS:  
Burial: Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King Co., WA

- vii. FERBA JUANITA OLELS.

**76.** SUSIE<sup>6</sup> LONGACRE (*THOMAS WILLIAM*<sup>5</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>4</sup> PAUL, *JAMES ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1895 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died December 25, 1990 in Colville, Stevens Co., WA. She married CHESTER A. OLELS, son of JOHN OLELS and LILLY BAKER. He was born June 28, 1891 in Blue Springs, Gage Co., NB, and died April 1966 in Roberts, Carbon Co., MT.

Notes for SUSIE LONGACRE:

Died at age 95.

(Find-a-grave)

Aunt Susie was the second daughter born to Ferby and Tom Longacre.

Susie married Chet Olels about 1913.

After Chet's death, she moved to Washington state to be near her son Russell. She died in Colville, WA.

Danekus Funeral Chapel in Colville handled her cremation and her ashes were sent to Smith Funeral Chapel in Billings Montana for burial in a plot in Roberts Montana.

In the Billings paper we found dozens of articles similar to this; Mrs. Ina Prlnki, Mrs. Elva Loyning, Mrs. Susie Olels and Mrs George Ruff were hostess at the Roberts Homemakers club party Tuesday. Mrs Iola Forster, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Mary Monahan, Mrs. Julia Hogan and Mrs Jane Howland were awarded special prices. - Billings Gazette Sunday July 20, 1947.

Susie was the second great-grandniece of Benjamin Longacre, the first Longacre to enter into Missouri. Ben moved to Bluff Springs, north of present day Kingsville, in 1827.

Susie was also the fifth great-grandson of Anders Peterson Longacre, born 1657, and Magdalena Cock Longacre, born 1659, the first Longacre's born in America.

More About SUSIE LONGACRE:

Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Roberts, Carbon Co., MT

Notes for CHESTER A. OLELS:

Died at age 74. 1920, Carbon Co., MT. Farmer.

(Find-a-grave) Family story was that Chet's father was in Iowa and got into some trouble. He moved across the river to Nebraska and changed his name from Olds to Olels, just a slight change in the cursive 'O' to an 'E'. Couldn't have been much trouble if he only moved across the river and only changed one letter in his last name.

Chet & Susie had a ranch outside Roberts for years, then moved into town when they retired.

The Billings newspaper had dozens of stories in the social pages over a span of dozens of years about dinner parties at their ranch, and then at there home in Roberts.

More About CHESTER A. OLELS:

Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Roberts, Carbon Co., MT

Children of SUSIE LONGACRE and CHESTER OLELS are:

- i. RUSSELL C.<sup>7</sup> OLELS, b. 1913; d. 1999; m. NILA M., October 18, 1933; b. 1915; d. 1995.

Notes for RUSSELL C. OLELS:

Inscription:

Oct 18, 1933 (married)

Burial:

Mountain View Cemetery

Colville

Stevens County

Washington, USA

Plot: b4

More About RUSSELL C. OLELS:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Colville, Stevens Co., WA

More About NILA M.:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Colville, Stevens Co., WA

More About RUSSELL OLELS and NILA M.:

Marriage: October 18, 1933

- ii. IRETHA OLELS, b. ca. 1918.

**77. MILO CARL SR.<sup>6</sup> PAUL** (*MILES EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS CARL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 24, 1899 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died January 13, 1989 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. He married MARY LOU HOBBS June 30, 1923 in Johnson Co, MO, daughter of GEORGE HOBBS and VERA BARRON. She was born July 13, 1901 in Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO, and died October 12, 1995 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO.

Notes for MILO CARL SR. PAUL:

Died at age 89.

Milo Carl Paul Sr. Obt.

Kansas City Star Milo Carl Paul Sr., 89, Independence, died Jan 13, 1989, at Truman Medical Center East. He was born in Kingsville, MO and lived in Independence 70 years. Mr. Paul was a printer for the Bennion Brothers printing shop in Independence, retiring in 1964. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Surviving include his wife, Mary Lou Paul, a son Carl M. Paul, and a daughter Joan P. Bland, all of Independence; four grandchildren; and a great grandchild. Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville. (s/o Miles Edward and Anna Sarah Boston Paul)

More About MILO CARL SR. PAUL:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

Notes for MARY LOU HOBBS:

Mary Lou (Hobbs) Paul Obt.

Kansas City Star Mary Lou Hobbs Paul, 94, Independence, died Thursday, October 12, 1995, at Resthaven Rest Home. Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Monday, October 16 at Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, MO, with David Carmichael Bland, son-in-law, officiating, assisted by Rodger Kenneth Montavy, grandson-in-law. Friends may call 7-8:30 p.m., Sunday, October 15, at Speaks Suburban Chapel. Mrs. Paul was born July 13, 1901, in Kingsville, MO, the eldest daughter of George I. and Vera Barron Hobbs. She moved to Independence in 1919. She was preceded in death by her husband Milo Carl Paul, Sr. in 1989 and three brothers, Jacob Henry Hobbs, Perry Joe Hobbs and Theodore Hobbs and two sisters, Marie Hobbs Fields and Ruth Hobbs Aid. Mrs. Paul was a charter member of the Slover Park R.L.D.S. and also a member of the Resthaven Restoration congregation. Survivors include a son, Milo Carl Paul, Jr.; a daughter, Joan Paul Bland; three granddaughters, Deborah Paul Montavy, Carla Jeanette Paul and Nikki Raelyn Souder, two grandsons, Gary Carl Paul and Dennis Ray Paul; and a great grandson, Shaun Michael Milo Montavy, all of Independence. Mrs. Paul was a Sunday school teacher for over 40 years. Her life was a beautiful example of Christian love. And concern for others. In lieu of flowers the family suggest contributions to Blue Springs Cemetery Associations, in care of Dorothy Hobbs Preston, 1611 SW 25th Road, Kingsville, MO 64061 (w/o Milo Carl Paul, Sr.)

More About MARY LOU HOBBS:

Burial: Bluff Springs Cemetery, Kingsville, Johnson Co., MO

More About MILO PAUL and MARY HOBBS:

Marriage: June 30, 1923, Johnson Co, MO

Children of MILO PAUL and MARY HOBBS are:

- i. MILO CARL JR.<sup>7</sup> PAUL.



ii. JOAN PAUL, m. BLAND.

**78.** HORACE LEE<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*MILES EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS CARL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 13, 1912 in Franklin, Howard Co., MO, and died May 09, 2004 in Viola, IL. He married EFFIE MATTIE BETHELL February 25, 1935 in Aledo, Mercer Co., IL, daughter of JOHN BETHELL and ALICE AUTRY. She was born January 14, 1917 in Acorn, Ripley Co., MO, and died December 13, 2003 in Moline, IL.

Notes for HORACE LEE PAUL:

Horace Lee Paul Obt. (Courtesy of Alicia Paul Ives)

Services for Horace Paul, 91, of Viola will be 11 a.m. Friday at the Aledo Church of the Nazarene with the Revs. Paul Aurand and Chleo Brown, officiating. Burial will be in Viola Cemetery. Visitation will be 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Speer Funeral Home, Aledo. Pallbearers are LaVerne Bethell, Jimmy Bethell, Neal Martin, Bob Dillbeck, Roger Hahn, Connie Randolph, Dave Crow and Perry Whan. Memorials may be made to the Viola Fire Department or Viola Cemetery Association.

Horace died on Sunday, May 9, 2004, at the Aledo Health and Rehabilitation Center. Mr. Paul was born Dec. 13, 1912, in Franklin, Howard County, Mo., son of Miles Edward and Ida Margaret Arnold Paul. He received his education in Cooper County, Mo. Horace married Effie Bethell, Feb. 25, 1935, in Aledo, Mercer County. To this union, five children were born: Donald, Jeanie, Kenneth, Alicia and Carole. The couple had lived in Viola since November 1946. Mr. Paul was employed at Deere & Company as a machine operator for 30 years, retiring Oct. 12, 1972. His wife Effie passed away, Dec. 13, 2003. Mr. Paul was a member of the Mercer County Historical Society and the Aledo Church of the Nazarene. He was active in his church serving as steward, Sunday school teacher and on several church committees. Horace enjoyed gardening, mowing his lawn, reading his Bible, singing in the church choir and playing his guitar. His best friend was his wife, Effie. Survivors are his sons and daughters-in-law, Don and Doris Paul, Rock Island, Ken and Kathy Paul, Rockford, Ill.; daughters and sons-in-law, Harris and Jeanie Nordin, Strasburg, Ohio, Dean and Carole Davidson, Moline, Larry and Alicia Ives, Aledo; 17 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife; a son-in-law, James Morrow; and a grandson, Mark Nordin

S/O Miles Edward and Ida Margaret Arnold Paul H/O Effie Mattie Bethell Paul

My Dad (Horace Paul) was on his own when he was 14 years old. He did not get along with his step-father. Worked in the shoe-factory at Boonville when he was 17 years old. He later came to IL where he met my mother and they married in 1935. They were together until their death.

More About HORACE LEE PAUL:

Burial: Viola Cemetery, Viola, Mercer Co., IL

Notes for EFFIE MATTIE BETHELL:

Effie Mattie Bethell Paul Obt. (Courtesy of Alicia Paul Ives)

Effie Paul, 86, of Viola passed away on Saturday, Dec. 13, 2003, at Rosewood Care Center, Moline. Funeral services will be 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Aledo Church of the Nazarene, with the Revs. Chleo Brown and Mary Brasmer officiating. Burial will be in Viola Cemetery, with Bob Dillbeck, Roger Hahn, Connie Randolph, Jimmy Bethell, LaVerne Bethell and Neal Martin serving as pallbearers. Visitation is two hours prior to services at the church. Memorials may be made to the Aledo Church of the Nazarene. Speer Funeral Home, Aledo is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Paul was born on Jan. 14, 1917, in Acorn, Ripley County, Mo., the daughter of John Larkin and Alice

Autry Bethell. She moved to the Seaton, Ill., area with her parents as a young girl. She married Horace Lee Paul of Keithsburg, on Feb. 25, 1935, in Aledo, Mercer County, Ill. The couple lived in Keithsburg, later moving to Rock Island. In November 1946, they moved to Viola where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mrs. Paul was the beloved mother of five children. She was a charter member of the Aledo Church of the Nazarene. She was active in her church serving as steward, Sunday school and vacation Bible school teacher and served on several church committees. She dedicated her life serving our Lord; caring and praying for her family, church family and friends. Effie enjoyed gardening, canning, sewing, knitting and reading her Bible. Her best friend was her husband, Horace.

Survivors include her husband, Horace; two sons and daughters-in-law, Don and Doris Paul, Rock Island, and Ken and Kathy Paul, Rockford, Ill.; three daughters and sons-in-law, Jeanie and Harris Nordin, Strasburg, Ohio., Alicia and Larry Ives, Aledo, and Carole and Dean Davidson, Moline; a brother and sister-in-law, Jim and Doris (Kistler) Bethell; a sister-in-law, Gertrude (Castle) Bethell; 17 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; four sisters, Bessie, Martha, Alma and Ida; four brothers, Jessie, Herb, George and John; a son-in-law, James Morrow; and a grandson, Mark Nordin.

W/O Horace Paul

More About EFFIE MATTIE BETHELL:

Burial: Viola Cemetery, Viola, Mercer Co., IL

More About HORACE PAUL and EFFIE BETHELL:

Marriage: February 25, 1935, Aledo, Mercer Co., IL

Children of HORACE PAUL and EFFIE BETHELL are:

- i. DONALD<sup>7</sup> PAUL, m. DORIS.
- ii. JEANIE PAUL, m. HARRIS NORDIN.
- iii. KENNETH PAUL, m. KATHY.
- iv. ALICIA PAUL, m. LARRY IVES.
- v. CAROLE PAUL, m. DEAN DAVIDSON.

**79.** ROBERT LEE<sup>6</sup> MEADOWS (*ROBERT HENRY<sup>5</sup>, NANCY<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*)  
He married EDNA SHOULDERS.

Children of ROBERT MEADOWS and EDNA SHOULDERS are:

110. i. KATHERINE<sup>7</sup> MEADOWS, b. October 21, 1918, Davidson Co., TN; d. September 16, 1992, Jackson Co. Hospital, Gainesboro, Jackson Co., TN.
- ii. ROBERT LEE MEADOWS.
- iii. JACK LYONS MEADOWS.
- iv. THOMAS HENRY MEADOWS.
- v. CLAUDINE MEADOWS.
- vi. RUTH MEADOWS.
- vii. LOUISE MEADOWS.

**80.** LONNIE ORVILLE<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1890 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 01, 1965 in Clinton General Hospital, Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married EFFIE DALE ANDERSON December 15, 1920 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO, daughter of JAMES ANDERSON and HARRIET ROSE. She was born June 25, 1902 in Windsor, Henry Co., MO, and died October 05, 1940 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for LONNIE ORVILLE PAUL:

Died at 84.

General Notes: Occupation: Farmer

Medical Notes: Died as a result of cerebral hemorrhage while in the local Post Office.

Collapsed and hit his head on the corner of a table, fracturing his skull. Never regained

consciousness again.

38. Social Security Death Index - FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch.org, Social Security Death Index, (Online <<http://www.familysearch.org/eng/search/>>) Rec. Date: September 30, 2000, Lonnie O. Paul, No. 499-40-3512. Repository: FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT. Cit. Date: March 6, 2003 Surety: 4

More About LONNIE ORVILLE PAUL:

Burial: July 05, 1965, Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun Henry Co., MO

Notes for EFFIE DALE ANDERSON:

Died at age 38. Died of heart failure.

30. Missouri, Henry, Clinton - Marriage Certificate, Missouri, Henry County, 1920 Marriage Certificate, (J.B. Redford, Probate Judge officiating, Witnesses, Tice Davis and Zoe Paul) Rec. Date: December 15, 1920. Cit. Date: October 14, 2003 Surety: 4

More About EFFIE DALE ANDERSON:

Burial: Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun Henry Co., MO

More About LONNIE PAUL and EFFIE ANDERSON:

Marriage: December 15, 1920, Clinton, Henry Co., MO

Children of LONNIE PAUL and EFFIE ANDERSON are:

- i. ROBERT ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. December 29, 1921, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO; d. December 29, 1941, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for ROBERT ORVILLE PAUL:

Died at age 20.

General Notes: Died on his 20th birthday.

Medical Notes: Died of asphyxiation (carbon monoxide) while sleeping in his parked truck.

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a Truck Driver.

More About ROBERT ORVILLE PAUL:

Burial: Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

- ii. MILDRED PAUL, b. January 01, 1924, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO; d. January 15, 1924, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

More About MILDRED PAUL:

Burial: Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

111. iii. FRANCES DALE PAUL, b. March 08, 1937, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
112. iv. JAMES MARK SR. PAUL, b. April 15, 1940, Windsor, Henry Co., MO.

**81.** MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1893 in Putnam Co., TN, and died January 27, 1974 in Olympia, WA (Thurston Co.). He married MARY ELLA MILLER October 07, 1914 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She was born March 26, 1892 in IL, and died December 24, 1968 in Olympia, WA (Thurston Co.).

Notes for MILAN TIMOTHY PAUL:

Died at age 80. He worked as a Carpenter.

31. Social Security Death Index - FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch.org, U.S. Social Security Death Index, (Online <<http://www.familysearch.org/eng/search/>>) Rec. Date: September 30, 2000, Milan T. Paul, No. 535-10-8437.

Repository: FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT. Cit. Date: April 25, 2003 Surety: 4. The SSDI component of FamilySearch is drawn from the Social Security Death Benefits Index of the U.S. Social Security Administration.

More About MILAN TIMOTHY PAUL:

Burial: Olympia, WA

Notes for MARY ELLA MILLER:

Died at age 76.

More About MARY ELLA MILLER:

Burial: Olympia, WA

More About MILAN PAUL and MARY MILLER:

Marriage: October 07, 1914, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Children of MILAN PAUL and MARY MILLER are:

- i. ORVILLE EARL<sup>7</sup> PAUL, b. Big Sandy, MT; d. Big Sandy, MT.
113. ii. MARY MARIE PAUL, b. June 06, 1915, Big Sandy, MT; d. ca. 1992, CA.
114. iii. EVERETT MILAN PAUL, b. March 24, 1918, Big Sandy, MT.
115. iv. LYDIA OPAL PAUL, b. July 30, 1922, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

**82.** BIRCH ELMER<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1881 in Putnam Co., TN. He married SATTIE JANE SLAGLE September 30, 1900, daughter of ALLISON SLAGE and MARGARET WASSOM. She was born September 19, 1879.

More About BIRCH CLINTON and SATTIE SLAGLE:

Marriage: September 30, 1900

Children of BIRCH CLINTON and SATTIE SLAGLE are:

116. i. HEBER HARBIN<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, b. June 02, 1904.
- ii. NOLA DOYLE CLINTON, b. July 18, 1907; m. CHARLES WHITSON, November 16, 1925; b. November 18, 1904, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 16, 1925.

More About CHARLES WHITSON and NOLA CLINTON:

Marriage: November 16, 1925

**83.** ARDELIA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1885 in Putnam Co., TN, and died August 09, 1934 in Putnam Co., TN. She married BEVERAGE FRANKLIN QUALLS December 10, 1910 in Putnam Co., TN, son of FRANKLIN QUALLS and PARTHENA BENSON. He was born March 21, 1877 in Overton Co., TN, and died May 11, 1941 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for ARDELIA FRANCES CLINTON:

Died at age 48.

More About ARDELIA FRANCES CLINTON:

Burial: Smyrna Cemetery Putnam Co., TN

Notes for BEVERAGE FRANKLIN QUALLS:

Died at 64.

More About BEVERAGE FRANKLIN QUALLS:  
Burial: Smyrna Cemetery Putnam Co., TN

More About BEVERAGE QUALLS and ARDELIA CLINTON:  
Marriage: December 10, 1910, Putnam Co., TN

Children of ARDELIA CLINTON and BEVERAGE QUALLS are:

- i. THURMAN LEE<sup>7</sup> QUALLS, b. February 16, 1904, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 21, 1950, Putnam Co., TN; m. EMMA JEAN CHAFFIN, November 23, 1933, Putnam Co., TN; b. June 24, 1906, TN; d. June 20, 1981, TN.

Notes for THURMAN LEE QUALLS:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 193 - Lee Qualls married 23 November 1933, Putnam Co., TN, age 29, address: Cookeville, TN to Emma Chaffin, age 23, address: Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Henry Chaffin, Cookeville, TN).

More About THURMAN LEE QUALLS:  
Burial: Smyrna Cemetery Putnam Co., TN

More About THURMAN QUALLS and EMMA CHAFFIN:  
Marriage: November 23, 1933, Putnam Co., TN

- ii. EDGBERT FRANKLIN QUALLS, b. February 14, 1906, TN; d. June 20, 1981, TN.

Notes for EDGBERT FRANKLIN QUALLS:

Military: 05 Apr 1941 • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

More About EDGBERT FRANKLIN QUALLS:  
Burial: Smyrna Cemetery Putnam Co., TN

- iii. MALCOLM TALMADGE QUALLS, b. June 24, 1908, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 17, 1948, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN; m. LUCILLE JACKSON, January 08, 1936; b. December 20, 1919, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 24, 2007, Fayetteville, Washington, AR.

Notes for MALCOLM TALMADGE QUALLS:

Malcolm Talmage Qualls  
Birth Date: 24 Jun 1908  
Birth Place: Putnam, Tennessee  
Age: 39  
Death Date: 17 Mar 1948  
Death Place: Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee  
Burial Date: 19 Mar 1948  
Burial Place: Cookville, Tennessee  
Cemetery Name: Family (Smyrna)  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Residence Place: Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee  
Occupation: School Techeer  
Father's Name: Beverage Qualls  
Father's Birth Place: Putnam, Tennessee  
Mother's name: Delia Clinton  
Mother's Birth Place: Putnam, Tennessee  
Spouse's Name: LucileJackson Qualls  
FHL Film Number: 2137394

More About MALCOLM TALMADGE QUALLS:  
Burial: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About LUCILLE JACKSON:

Burial: Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., AR

More About MALCOLM QUALLS and LUCILLE JACKSON:

Marriage: January 08, 1936

**84.** ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1891 in Putnam Co., TN, and died February 28, 1963 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) LAMONA ELLEN YOUNG. She was born March 31, 1894, and died November 12, 1970 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married (2) BESSIE ELIZABETH SIDWELL February 22, 1914 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO, daughter of JOHN SIDWELL and MARY WYATT. She was born March 13, 1897 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO, and died March 16, 1955 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for ISAAC LORANZIE CLINTON:

Died at age 72. He worked as a Skelly Gas Station.

More About ISAAC LORANZIE CLINTON:

Burial: Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Notes for LAMONA ELLEN YOUNG:

Died at age 76.

More About LAMONA ELLEN YOUNG:

Burial: Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Notes for BESSIE ELIZABETH SIDWELL:

Died at age 58.

More About ISAAC CLINTON and BESSIE SIDWELL:

Marriage: February 22, 1914, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Children of ISAAC CLINTON and BESSIE SIDWELL are:

- 117. i. BESSIE OLIVE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, b. November 10, 1918, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
- 118. ii. THELMA LORAIN CLINTON, b. July 20, 1924, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
- 119. iii. IRMA LEE CLINTON, b. July 06, 1921, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

**85.** HETTIE MATILDA<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23, 1893 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 04, 1950 in Waverly, NE. She married HAROLD JAMES BARNETT August 20, 1922. He was born January 23, 1900 in Valparaiso, NE, and died December 24, 1980 in Waverly, NE.

Notes for HETTIE MATILDA CLINTON:

Died at age 57. Nickname Tildy.

Notes for HAROLD JAMES BARNETT:

Died at age 80.

More About HAROLD BARNETT and HETTIE CLINTON:

Marriage: August 20, 1922

Children of HETTIE CLINTON and HAROLD BARNETT are:

- i. MAMIE ANN<sup>7</sup> BARNETT, b. ca. 1924, Lynch, NE; m. DELMAR ELLIS CARLSON, Lynch, NE.

More About DELMAR CARLSON and MAMIE BARNETT:

Marriage: Lynch, NE

- ii. ETHEL MARIE BARNETT, b. ca. 1928, Van Ormy, TX; m. RICHARD JOHN WESTLING.

**86.** MARK MATHIS<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1895 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 11, 1934 in Fort Lyon, MO. He married LAMONA ELLEN YOUNG November 1915 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for MARK MATHIS CLINTON:

Died at age 39.

More About MARK MATHIS CLINTON:

Burial: Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

More About MARK CLINTON and LAMONA YOUNG:

Marriage: November 1915, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Children of MARK CLINTON and LAMONA YOUNG are:

- i. LETHA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> CLINTON.
- ii. HELEN MAE CLINTON.
- iii. LOWELL LEE CLINTON.
- iv. GEORGE DANSEL CLINTON.
- v. PHILLIP ELDON CLINTON.

**87.** ERNEST THERON<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1903 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO, and died June 06, 1965 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married CHRISTINE BOWERS June 03, 1923 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She died ca. 1972 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for ERNEST THERON CLINTON:

Died at age 62. He worked as a farmer.

More About ERNEST THERON CLINTON:

Burial: Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

More About ERNEST CLINTON and CHRISTINE BOWERS:

Marriage: June 03, 1923, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Child of ERNEST CLINTON and CHRISTINE BOWERS is:

120. i. RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, b. ca. 1926, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

**88.** ORA ANN<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*JOHN PETER WHITNEY<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1892 in MO, and died September 01, 1962 in Geary, Blaine Co., OK. She married GROVER CECIL WILSON. He was born ca. 1891 in OK, and died ca. 1945 in Geary, Blaine Co., OK.

Notes for ORA ANN PAUL:

Died at age 69.

33. Oklahoma, Blaine Co., Geary Cemetery, Oklahoma-Cemeteries Mailing List, by Robert Nusz, Geary Cemetery, Blaine Co., Oklahoma, (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~okcemete/blaine/geary/gearya.htm>), p. 31. Cit. Date: October 21, 2003 Surety: 4

More About ORA ANN PAUL:

Burial: Geary Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK

More About GROVER CECIL WILSON:

Burial: Geary Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK

Children of ORA PAUL and GROVER WILSON are:

- i. EVERETT C.<sup>7</sup> WILSON, b. ca. 1914, OK; d. ca. 1979, Geary, Blaine Co., OK.

More About EVERETT C. WILSON:  
Burial: Geary Cemetery, Blaine Co., OK

- ii. CHARLES WILSON, b. ca. 1918, OK.

**89.** JOHN PIRTLE<sup>6</sup> HAGER (*MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 03, 1889 in Calhorn, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) MYTLE ALMA KRIES August 02, 1908 in Magnum, OK. He married (2) EMMA MOORE April 13, 1939 in Morris, OK.

More About JOHN HAGER and MYTLE KRIES:  
Marriage: August 02, 1908, Magnum, OK

More About JOHN HAGER and EMMA MOORE:  
Marriage: April 13, 1939, Morris, OK

Children of JOHN HAGER and MYTLE KRIES are:

- i. MAYMIE LEONA<sup>7</sup> HAGER, b. May 15, 1909, Magnum, OK.
- ii. LEROY HAGER, b. May 31, 1920, Magnum, OK; d. February 24, 1936, Bolivar, MO.

Notes for LEROY HAGER:  
Died at age 15.

- iii. FREDRICK EUGENE HAGER, b. September 18, 1922, Morris, OK.
- iv. GLENN RICHARD HAGER, b. April 07, 1929, Morris, OK.

Child of JOHN HAGER and EMMA MOORE is:

121. v. LINDA LOU<sup>7</sup> HAGER, b. April 07, 1943, Boynton, OK.

**90.** MELLISA<sup>6</sup> HAGER (*MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 19, 1892 in Calhorn, Henry Co., MO. She married WINFIELD HIX August 25, 1907 in Calhorn, Henry Co., MO.

More About WINFIELD HIX and MELLISA HAGER:  
Marriage: August 25, 1907, Calhorn, Henry Co., MO

Children of MELLISA HAGER and WINFIELD HIX are:

122. i. EARL<sup>7</sup> HIX.
123. ii. MARVIN HIX.
124. iii. ROLLA HIX.

**91.** ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HAGER (*MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 08, 1902 in Calhorn, Henry Co., MO.

Child of ROBERT HAGER is:

- i. ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> HAGER.

Notes for ORVILLE HAGER:  
Residence: Morris, OK.

**92.** DOLLY I.<sup>6</sup> PAUL (*MOSES LEMUEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1903 in MO. She married JOHN GAROUTTE.



Children of DOLLY PAUL and JOHN GAROUTTE are:

- i. JOAN<sup>7</sup> GAROUTTE.
- ii. JEAN GAROUTTE.

**93.** LINNAEUS "LINNIE"<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 16, 1884 in Gentry, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 10, 1965 in Putnam Co., TN. He married CORA ETTA ALLISON April 12, 1915 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of JULIUS ALLISON and VIRGINIA ENSOR. She was born November 11, 1888 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 19, 1970 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for LINNAEUS "LINNIE" BULLINGTON:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 260, #1032 - Linnie M. Bullington married 12 April 1915, Putnam Co., TN to Cora Allison).

More About LINNAEUS "LINNIE" BULLINGTON:

Burial: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for CORA ETTA ALLISON:

Cora Allison Bullington DAR Nat'l #: 261400

More About CORA ETTA ALLISON:

Burial: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About LINNAEUS BULLINGTON and CORA ALLISON:

Marriage: April 12, 1915, Putnam Co., TN

Child of LINNAEUS BULLINGTON and CORA ALLISON is:

125. i. JOHN ALLISON<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON, b. July 09, 1917, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 14, 1975, Putnam Co., TN.

**94.** LEMUEL LESTER ORESTES "RESS"<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 09, 1881 in TN, and died March 06, 1969. He married FANNIE A. STEAKLEY August 22, 1905 in Putnam Co., TN. She was born September 02, 1890, and died December 23, 1973.

More About LEMUEL LESTER ORESTES "RESS" BULLINGTON:

Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About FANNIE A. STEAKLEY:

Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About LEMUEL BULLINGTON and FANNIE STEAKLEY:

Marriage: August 22, 1905, Putnam Co., TN

Children of LEMUEL BULLINGTON and FANNIE STEAKLEY are:

- i. PAULINE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON, b. March 06, 1909, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 13, 2004, Algood, Putnam Co., TN; m. JOZEF JARMO; b. July 04, 1895; d. November 20, 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for PAULINE EVELYN BULLINGTON:

Pauline Evelyn (Bullington) Risen Obt.

ALGOOD Funeral services for Pauline Evelyn Risen, 95, of Algood will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday, July 15, from the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Odd Fellow Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 68 p.m. today, July 14, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Risen died Tuesday, July 13, 2004, at Masters Health Care Center.

She was born on March 6, 1909, in Putnam County to the late Ress and Fannie Steakley Bullington. Mrs. Risen was a retired sales clerk for Cunningham Drug Store in Michigan and a member of Baxter Methodist Church.

Her family includes three nieces and a nephewinlaw, Linda and Johnny Bennett of Algood, Frances Rudolph of Parma, Ohio and Nola Hastey of Owatta, Ill.; and three nephews, James Bullington of Cookeville, and Frank Bullington and Bob Gieson, both of Cleveland, Ohio.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Josef Jarmo and her second husband, Hugh Risen; three brothers, Leslie, Benton and Cecil Bullington and a sister, Veda Gieson. Family and friends will serve as pallbearers.

Rev. Jim Rogers will officiate at the services.

Published July 14, 2004 10:25 AM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville TN

More About PAULINE EVELYN BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for JOZEF JARMO:  
Funeral services for Josef Jarmo, 54, who died in Detroit on Monday, were held Friday afternoon at the Baxter Methodist Church. The Rev. G. C. McIlwain officiated and internment was in the Odd Fellows Cemetery here.

More About JOZEF JARMO:  
Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

126. ii. WILLIAM LESLIE BULLINGTON, b. March 26, 1912, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 02, 1979.  
iii. JOHN CECIL BULLINGTON, b. August 29, 1915; d. October 15, 1927.

More About JOHN CECIL BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Hughes Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- iv. LENNIE BENTON BULLINGTON, b. November 14, 1920, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 06, 1944, Manila, Philippines.

Notes for LENNIE BENTON BULLINGTON:  
Tenn. Em2 USNR WWII. Lennie Bullington was killed in the Philippines.

More About LENNIE BENTON BULLINGTON:  
Burial: MIA Monument, Fort William McKinley, Manila, Philippines

**95.** LESLIE MARVIN<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1888 in TN, and died July 1966 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married NORA CLARA CATE January 29, 1911 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of JAMES CATE and SARAH AYLES. She was born September 17, 1894 in Cumberland Co., TN, and died October 20, 1976 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

More About LESLIE MARVIN BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, FL

More About NORA CLARA CATE:  
Burial: Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, FL

More About LESLIE BULLINGTON and NORA CATE:  
Marriage: January 29, 1911, Putnam Co., TN

Children of LESLIE BULLINGTON and NORA CATE are:

- i. GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON, b. July 24, 1919, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 15, 1998, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN.  
ii. WILLIAM NORTON BULLINGTON, b. July 13, 1925; d. August 19, 1925.

Notes for WILLIAM NORTON BULLINGTON:  
Cause of Death: Spina Bifida.

More About WILLIAM NORTON BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Whittaker Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**96.** ORA LENA<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1890 in TN, and died December 27, 1961 in Elma, NY. She married ELIJAH LAZERUS FOUTCH January 18, 1914 in Wilson Co., TN, son of JOEL FOUTCH and ELIZA MCHENRY. He was born August 27, 1855 in Wilson Co., TN, and died December 27, 1941 in Davidson Co., TN.

More About ORA LENA BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Union Cemetery, Elma, Hamlet of Springbrook, NY

Notes for ELIJAH LAZERUS FOUTCH:  
Elijah L. Foutch, is buried just off Vesta Road in the Lannom Cemetery in what used to be the town of Vesta.

More About ELIJAH LAZERUS FOUTCH:  
Burial: Lannom -Vesta Cemetery, Wilson Co., TN

More About ELIJAH FOUTCH and ORA BULLINGTON:  
Marriage: January 18, 1914, Wilson Co., TN

Child of ORA BULLINGTON and ELIJAH FOUTCH is:  
127. i. DAISY GENEVA<sup>7</sup> FOUTCH, b. March 17, 1915, TN; d. December 19, 1982, Elma, NY.

**97.** GENEVA ESSEX<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1894 in TN, and died 1964 in Baltimore, MD. She married RICHARD (SR) MANNING 1918 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, son of GREEN GERALD and SALLIE MANNING. He was born November 10, 1880 in TX, and died 1960 in Baltimore, MD.

More About RICHARD MANNING and GENEVA BULLINGTON:  
Marriage: 1918, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

Children of GENEVA BULLINGTON and RICHARD MANNING are:

- i. RICHARD (JR)<sup>7</sup> MANNING, b. October 03, 1919, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN; d. November 13, 1986, Longwood, Seminole, FL; m. (1) MARGARET M. CONN; b. December 07, 1930, Daytona, FL; d. June 11, 1998, Altamonte Springs, Seminole, FL; m. (2) MARY JEANNE FINNERTY; b. June 22, 1925, Montclair, NJ; d. March 13, 1990, Venice, FL.
- ii. SARAH EVELYN MANNING, b. November 11, 1921, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN; d. December 01, 1993, Bel Air, Hartford, MD; m. EDWARD GILBERT; b. March 04, 1898, Jellico, Campbell, TN; d. January 10, 1973, Glen Burnie, MD.

More About EDWARD GILBERT:  
Burial: Glen Haven Memorial Park, Anne Arundel Co., MD

- iii. JOAN MARGARET MANNING, b. December 26, 1926, Sarasota, FL; d. April 16, 2005, Memphis, Shelby, TN; m. FRANK EUGENE STORY, April 05, 1947, Sarasota, FL; b. December 22, 1922, Homersville, Dunkin, MO; d. May 01, 1970, Memphis, Shelby, TN.

Notes for FRANK EUGENE STORY:  
Lt. Frank Eugene Story of 829 Pearce, a policeman since 1951, died about 9 p.m. yesterday of a heart attack.

Lieutenant Story, prosecutor for the Police Department at Juvenile Court had been a heart patient and had been released from the hospital Thursday after an attack March 9.

His family moved to Memphis from Hornersville, MO when he was 8 years old.

He graduated from Humes High School and the old Southern Law University. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and attended Memphis State University before joining the police force.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Joan Story; three sons, Kim Story of the Pearce address, Allen Story of Dyersburg, TN and Mark Story.

Published in The Commercial Appeal Saturday, May 2, 1970.

More About FRANK EUGENE STORY:  
Burial: Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis, TN

More About FRANK STORY and JOAN MANNING:  
Marriage: April 05, 1947, Sarasota, FL

**98.** MARY AUDREY<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1903 in Gentry, TN, and died April 30, 2011. She married RUDOLPH WILLIAM (SR) ROSEBROUGH May 16, 1921 in Wilson Co., TN.

More About RUDOLPH ROSEBROUGH and MARY BULLINGTON:  
Marriage: May 16, 1921, Wilson Co., TN

Children of MARY BULLINGTON and RUDOLPH ROSEBROUGH are:  
i. RUDOLPH WILLIAM "BILL" (JR)<sup>7</sup> ROSEBROUGH, m. MILDRED.  
ii. MARGARET ROSEBROUGH.  
iii. VIRGINIA ROSEBROUGH, m. GERMINO.

**99.** PAUL ORVILLE "OTIS"<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1907 in TN, and died September 08, 1988 in Old Hickory, TN. He married ROSA LEE CLARK MCBROOM August 30, 1930, daughter of WILLIAM MCBROOM and SARAH CLARK. She was born July 21, 1911 in Montgomery Co., and died October 11, 2002 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

More About PAUL ORVILLE "OTIS" BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, TN

Notes for ROSA LEE CLARK MCBROOM:  
Rosa Lee Clark (McBroom) Bullington Obt.

MADISON -- Funeral services for Rosa Lee Bullington, 91, of Madison, Tenn., will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, Oct. 14, from the Madison Funeral Home. Burial will be in Hermitage Memorial Gardens.

The family will receive friends from 2-5 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Mrs. Bullington died on Friday, Oct. 11, 2002, in Nashville.

She was born July 21, 1911, in Montgomery County to the late Lee McBroom and Sarah Clark.

Her family includes a daughter, Patricia Ann Bullington Wilson; a son, Gilbert Bullington; a brother, Frank McBroom of Cookeville; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Bullington was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Bullington.

Bro. Sellers Crain and Bro. Leonard Owens will officiate at the services.

Published October 12, 2002 6:47 PM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About ROSA LEE CLARK MCBROOM:  
Burial: Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Old Hickory, TN

More About PAUL BULLINGTON and ROSA MCBROOM:  
Marriage: August 30, 1930

Children of PAUL BULLINGTON and ROSA MCBROOM are:

- i. GILBERT SHELDON<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN BULLINGTON, m. WILSON.
- iii. AUDREY BULLINGTON.

**100.** LILBURN SIDNEY<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1909 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, and died July 11, 1973 in Sarasota, Manatee, FL. He married MARY LOUISE NELSON June 26, 1938. She was born May 07, 1916, and died June 09, 2004 in Sarasota, Manatee, FL.

More About LILBURN SIDNEY BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Braden River Cemetery, Manatee Co., FL

More About MARY LOUISE NELSON:  
Burial: Braden River Cemetery, Manatee Co., FL

More About LILBURN BULLINGTON and MARY NELSON:  
Marriage: June 26, 1938

Children of LILBURN BULLINGTON and MARY NELSON are:

- i. SYDNEY NELSON<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON, b. February 11, 1942; d. December 13, 2004.

More About SYDNEY NELSON BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Braden River Cemetery, Manatee Co., FL

- ii. JAY ALAN BULLINGTON, b. December 23, 1943; m. PATRICIA M. PARR.

Notes for JAY ALAN BULLINGTON:  
Note: still living as of May 2012 in Williamsburg, VA

More About JAY ALAN BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Braden River Cemetery, Manatee Co., FL

**101.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1912 in Williamson Co., TN, and died February 1958 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. She married DONALD DANIEL (SR) YAHOLA December 22, 1931, son of WILLIE YAHOLA and ANNIE SMITH. He was born November 16, 1907 in Wetumka, Hughes Co., OK, and died April 18, 1953 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN or OK.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH BULLINGTON:  
Margaret (Bullington) Yahola Obt.

Copied from worn copy of original cut from newspaper

Mrs. Yahola's Rites Held Sunday:

Funeral services for Mrs. Margaret Bullington Yahola, 45, instructor at Castle Heights Military Academy here were held Sunday afternoon at First Methodist Church.

The Rev. W.D. Comperry officiated and burial was in Cedar Grove Cemetery, directed by Ligon and Bobo Funeral Home here.

Mrs. Yahola, a victim of cancer died Friday afternoon at her home here.

A native of Williamson County, she was a daughter of Mrs. Daisy Chambers Bullington of Lebanon and the late John Wesley Bullington.

She had been an instructor at Castle Heights Military Academy senior school since 1951. She attended Cumberland University and last year graduated from Middle Tennessee State College at Murfreesboro.

Mrs. Yahola was a member of the Methodist Church and for \_\_\_ty years taught a Sunday School class. She was also a former president of the Highland Heights Parent Teacher Association and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Her husband, Don Yahola, Sr., died three years ago.

Survivors are her mother; two sons, Robert and Don Yahola Jr.; four daughters, Margaret Ann, Mary Helen, Sarah June and Martha Susan Yahola, all of Lebanon; two sisters, Mrs Rudolph Roseborough, Deland, Florida, Mrs. Rose Cremer, Huntington, West Virginia; two half-sisters, Mrs. Ora Foutch, Lebanon, Mrs. Geneva Manning, Baltimore, Maryland; four brothers, Lilburn Bullington, Sarasota, Florida, Paul Bullington, Old Hickory, Charles Bullington, Nashville, George Bullington, Madison; three half-brothers; Lennie Bullington, Cookeville, Marvin Bullington, Tampa, Florida, and Ress Bullington Baxter.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH BULLINGTON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

Notes for DONALD DANIEL (SR) YAHOLA:

Donald Daniel Yahola was a Creek Indian, he was in the Bear Clan of the Muscogee Tribe. He served in the U.S. Navy.

More About DONALD DANIEL (SR) YAHOLA:

Burial: Little Quarsarty Cemetery, Cromwell, Seminole Co., OK

More About DONALD YAHOLA and MARGARET BULLINGTON:

Marriage: December 22, 1931

Children of MARGARET BULLINGTON and DONALD YAHOLA are:

- i. DONALD DANIEL (JR)<sup>7</sup> YAHOLA, b. January 19, 1933, Wetumkan, Hughes Co., OK; d. June 21, 2002, Nashville, Wilson Co., TN; m. CATHERINE BREWINGTON; b. April 01, 1928, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN; d. August 05, 2009, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

More About DONALD DANIEL (JR) YAHOLA:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

Notes for CATHERINE BREWINGTON:

Catherine Yahola died Aug 5 2009 in Lebanon, Wilson CO TN. She was 81 years old. She was a homemaker and a member of the Church of God. She was preceded in death by her parents, Hubert Brewington and Christine Petty Brewington (Hall), her husband Don Yahola and daughter Sue Watkins.

She is survived by one son and three daughters, three brothers, nine grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

Services at Partlow Funeral Home. Interment in Cedar Grove Cemetery.

More About CATHERINE BREWINGTON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM YAHOLA, m. MARY ANN LAVENDER.
- iii. MARGARET ANN YAHOLA, m. MAYNARD.
- iv. MARY HELEN YAHOLA.
- v. SARAH JUNE YAHOLA, m. COURNOYER, May 1971.

More About COURNOYER and SARAH YAHOLA:

Marriage: May 1971

**102.** CHARLES RHEA "RAY" (SR)<sup>6</sup> BULLINGTON (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1926 in TN. He married (1) MARY JANE COTTON August 15, 1950. She was born October 10, 1930, and died October 06, 1985 in Franklin, Williamson Co., TN. He married (2) MARY FAITH ROGERS January 31, 1986, daughter of PAUL ROGERS and ROSE KIRCHNER. She was born March 30, 1929 in Detroit, MI, and died September 16, 2012 in Boynton Beach, FL.

Notes for CHARLES RHEA "RAY" (SR) BULLINGTON:

Volunteer Veteran- WWII Sgt. USA Navy

9 September 1944 - 5 July 1946.

More About MARY JANE COTTON:

Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Williamson Co., TN

More About CHARLES BULLINGTON and MARY COTTON:

Marriage: August 15, 1950

Notes for MARY FAITH ROGERS:

Mary Faith (Rodgers) Bullington Obt.

BULLINGTON, Mary Faith - Age 83 formerly of Nashville, TN. Died Sunday, September 16, 2012 in the Bethesda Hospital, Boynton Beach, FL. She married her husband and soul mate, Charles Bullington, Sr. in 1986. Mary was a member of St. Marks Catholic Church in Boynton Beach. She was born March 29, 1929 in Detroit, MI and was preceded in death by her parents, Paul Francis Rogers and Rose Helen (Kirchner) Rogers; brother, William "Bill" Rogers; and sister, Patricia Riggs; and a daughter, Rose Maude Citro. Mary is survived by her six children, Mona McMahon of New Orleans, LA, Mary Burtoff and husband Bruce of Fort Lauderdale, FL, Lou Citro and wife Danonne of West Plains, MO, Jim Citro and wife Evilin of McEwen, TN, Paul Citro and wife Patricia of Pegram, TN and Antoinette Citro and husband Mark Hamrock of Murphysboro, IL.

Also, leaving behind step-children, Malinda Bullington Forte and her husband William Link Forte and Charles Rhea Bullington, Jr. and his wife Marilyn Bullington. Mary leaves behind six grandchildren, Elizabeth Williams of West Plains, MO, Justin Spears of Mammoth Springs, AR, Angel Citro of Fort Lauderdale, FL, Shawna Citro Feuerbacher of Springfield, MO, Amy Holland of Springfield, MO and Charmaine Citro of McEwen, TN; step-grand-children, Melissa Forte, Matthew Forte and Stephen Rhea Forte. Also, Mary leaves behind eight great-grandchildren; one step-great-grandchild. During her lifetime, Mary lived in Detroit, MI, Southern California, West Plains, MO, Nashville, TN and Boynton Beach, FL.

Mary was a Master Gardner, enjoyed art, cooking, family gatherings and socials with friends. She was a nature and animal lover. She worked as an LPN before retirement. Mary dedicated her life to helping others, caring for others and never expecting anything in return. She led by example and taught her family those core values, as well as to have resilient character, faith and morals to which she laid the foundation for the family. Services for Mary Bullington will be at St. Marks Catholic Church in Boynton Beach Friday, September 21st 2012 at 1 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the Hospice.

Published in The Tennessean on September 19, 2012

More About CHARLES BULLINGTON and MARY ROGERS:

Marriage: January 31, 1986

Children of CHARLES BULLINGTON and MARY COTTON are:

128. i. MALINDA<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON.
- ii. CHARLES RHEA (JR) BULLINGTON, m. MARILYNN JACKS.

**103.** MAGGIE NEWTON<sup>6</sup> COLE (*MARTHA M.<sup>5</sup> BULLINGTON, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 27, 1885 in TN, and died June 11, 1970 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married ARTHUR LEE SHERMAN "TED" ALLISON, son of DABNER ALLISON and SYRENA WILKERSON. He was born June 16, 1886 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 28, 1940 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for MAGGIE NEWTON COLE:

Funeral services for Mrs. Maggie Newell Allison, 84, will be held in the Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home tomorrow at 2 p.m. with Ernest Abston, Abe Martin Jr. and Rev. Fred Hawkins officiating.

Mrs. Allison died yesterday in the Cookeville General Hospital following a short illness.

She was the daughter of the late Benjamin and Martha Bullington Cole, the widow of the late Arthur Lee Allison.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Minnie Lowe, Cookeville, Mrs. Meda Boyd, Warren, MI, two sons, Arnold and Travis Allison of Baxter; two brothers, Sterline Cole, MO, Jim Cole, Nashville, one sister, Mrs. Florence Brown, Natchez, MS, 16 grandchildren, 34 great grandchildren. Burial will be in Smellage Cemetery in Putnam County, TN.

More About MAGGIE NEWTON COLE:

Date born 2: October 27, 1885

Burial: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for ARTHUR LEE SHERMAN "TED" ALLISON:

(WWI Draft Registration Card #53 Record, 5 June 1917, 41333A:

brown eyes, medium height, stout build, farmer, married, dependants: wife and five children).

Married Novemer 5. 1903

DC #23769, 20th Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Cause of Death: Diabetes, Mellitus, duration 4 yrs. Attended by: Roscoe Henry Millis, M. D., Baxter, TN. Informant: Arnold Allison, Baxter, TN. Undertaker: Thurman Dowell, Granville, TN. Residence: 5 miles west of Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

CHILDREN: Julius F., b. 11 September 1905 md Nettie K. Pritchard; Arnold Dewey, b. ca. 1908 md Era "Mai" May Boyd, b. 1910; Carmel Benton, b. ca. 1911 md Nettie Olive Lee; Ruby, b. ca. 1913 md Marvel Maynard; Virginia "Jenny", b. ca. 1915 md Fred Burks; Minnie, b. ca. 1918 md Iva Lowe & Meda Florence Allison, b. 4 March 1921 md 22 November 1941 Gilbert Everette Boyd & the 1930 census shows a son named Travis Allison.

More About ARTHUR LEE SHERMAN "TED" ALLISON:

Date born 2: June 16, 1886

Date born 3: June 16, 1886, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

Died 2: July 28, 1940

Burial: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Children of MAGGIE COLE and ARTHUR ALLISON are:

129. i. JULIUS FOWLER<sup>7</sup> ALLISON, b. September 11, 1905, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 14, 1969, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
- ii. ARNOLD DEWEY ALLISON, b. October 07, 1908, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 16, 2001, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; m. ERA MAI BOYD; b. September 28, 1910, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 28, 1992, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for ARNOLD DEWEY ALLISON:

BAXTER Funeral services for Arnold Dewey Allison, 93, of Baxter will be held Thursday, October 18, in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in Crest Lawn Memorial Gardens.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home today, October 17, from 5-9 p.m.



Mr. Allison died Tuesday, October 16, 2001, at NHC Healthcare Center.

Son of the late Arthur and Maggie Cole Allison, he was born October 7, 1908, in Putnam County.

Mr. Allison was a retired carpenter and a member of the Boma Church of God.

His family includes a son, Theodore Allison of Baxter; two daughters, Paula Prichard of Columbia, South Carolina and Mary McBroom of Cookeville; a brother, Travis Allison of Arizona; a sister, Minnie Lowe of Cookeville; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Mae Allison; a daughter, Jean Lafever; two brothers, Jude and Carmel Allison; and three sisters, Ruby Maynard, Ginny Burks and Meda Boyd. Bros. Archie Whitefield and Jim Holifield will officiate at the services.

Published October 17, 2001 : Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About ARNOLD DEWEY ALLISON:  
Burial: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for ERA MAI BOYD:  
Funeral services for Era Mai Allison, 81 of Baxter will be held Thursday, July 30 at 2:00 in the Chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in Crest Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Allison was DOA at Cookeville General Hospital Tuesday July 28, 1992.

She was born in Putnam County, TN on September 28, 1910 to the late Henry & Mary Jane Maxwell Boyd.

Mrs. Allison was a homemaker & a member of the Boma Church of Christ.

Her family includes her husband, Arnold Dewey Allison of Baxter; 1 son, Theodore Allison of Baxter; 3 daughters, Paula Prichard of Columbia, SC; Jean Lafever of Silver Point, TN & Mary McBroom of Baxter; 9 grandchildren; 3 great grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home today after 4:00.

Bro. Clyde Cunningham will officiate at the services.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: Wednesday, 29 July 1992.

More About ERA MAI BOYD:  
Burial: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- 130. iii. VIRGINIA "JENNY" ALLISON, b. July 13, 1915, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 30, 1934, Putnam Co., TN.
- 131. iv. MINNIE LOU ALLISON, b. June 03, 1918, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 12, 2005, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 132. v. MEDA FLORENCE ALLISON, b. March 14, 1921, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 10, 2000, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI.
- vi. TEDDIE TRAVIS ALLISON, b. April 03, 1923, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 28, 2005, Prescott, AZ; m. HAZEL.

Notes for TEDDIE TRAVIS ALLISON:  
PRESCOTT, AZ Teddie Travis Allison, 82, of Prescott, Ariz., (formerly of Baxter) died Monday, Nov. 28, 2005, in Prescott. There will be no services.

The family has chosen cremation. Burial will be in Prescott National Cemetery.

He was born April 3, 1923, in Putnam County to the late Arthur and Maggie Cole Allison.

Mr. Allison was a retired carpenter and a WW II veteran serving in the 3rd Army of Europe.

His family includes a special friend, Annie Payne of Prescott; a sisterinlaw, Nettie Allison of Silver Point;

nine nieces, Rita Grissom and Mary McBroom of Cookeville, Judy Low of Brentwood, Pauline Prichard of South Carolina, Euda Kate Shanks of Silver Point, Rebecca Burgess of Battle Creek, Mich., Linda Gail Wells of Porter, Ind., Rhonda Austin of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and Margie Marchiano of Virginia Beach, Va.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Hazel Allison; four sisters, Ruby Maynard, Jenny Burks, Meda Boyd and Minnie Lowe; and three brothers, Julius, Arnold and Carmel Allison.

(PFC USA WWII) - ('A Good Man' on tombstone)

More About TEDDIE TRAVIS ALLISON:  
Burial: Prescott, Yavapai Co. AZ

**104.** TIM<sup>6</sup> DENNY (*VIRGIL TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup>, ELIZABETH "HETTIE"<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 25, 1923 in Indian Creek, near Buffalo Valley, TN, and died August 01, 2001 in Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI. He married GERALDINE LOFTIS July 10, 1949 in Bowling Green, OH, daughter of MILTON LOFTIS and ESSIE JERNIGAN. She was born October 25, 1930 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 17, 2002 in Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI.

Notes for TIM DENNY:

Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery - Clinton Twp., MI. Circle of Honor - Lot 43D - Section #22.

Tim Denny Obituary

Detroit Free Press Newspaper, Detroit, MI - August 2001

Tim Denny, age 78, died August 1, 2001 at the Church of Christ Care Center in Clinton Twp., MI. Beloved husband of Geraldine. Dear father of Ronald Timothy (Leslie) Denny, Richard Lewis Denny, Audrey June (Michael) Lambert and Joe Nelson Denny. Loving grandfather of Reed Timothy Akira Denny and Grant Ronald Teiji Denny. Mr. Denny was retired from the East Detroit School System maintenance Department after many years of service. Visitation Sunday 3-9 p.m. at Resurrection Funeral Home, 40800 Hayes (S. of 18 mile), Clinton Twp. Funeral Monday 11 a.m. Burial Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery, Clinton Twp., MI.

DENNY, TIM

CPL US ARMY AIR FORCES

WORLD WAR II

DATE OF BIRTH: 05/25/1923

DATE OF DEATH: 08/01/2001

BURIED AT:

CADILLAC MEMORIAL GARDEN EAST

38425 GARFIELD ROAD CLINTON TOWNSHIP, MI 48038

(586) 286-7500

World War II

6 August 1945

ATOMIC BOMB IS DROPPED ON HIROSHIMA

On this day in 1945, at 8:16 a.m. Japanese time, an American B-29 bomber, the Enola Gay, drops the world's first atom bomb, over the city of Hiroshima. Approximately 80,000 people are killed as a direct result of the blast, and another 35,000 are injured. At least another 60,000 would be dead by the end of the year from the effects of the fallout.

U.S. President Harry S. Truman, discouraged by the Japanese response to the Potsdam Conference's demand for unconditional surrender, made the decision to use the atom bomb to end the war in order to prevent what he predicted would be a much greater loss of life were the United States to invade the Japanese mainland. And so on August 5, while a "conventional" bombing of Japan was underway, "Little Boy," (the nickname for one of two atom bombs available for use against Japan), was loaded onto Lt. Col. Paul W. Tibbets' plane on Tinian Island in the Marianas. Tibbets' B-29, named the Enola Gay after his mother, left the island at 2:45 a.m. on August 6. Five and a half hours later, "Little Boy" was dropped, exploding 1,900 feet over a hospital and unleashing the equivalent of 12,500 tons of TNT. The bomb had several inscriptions scribbled on its shell, one of which read "Greetings to the Emperor from the men of the Indianapolis" (the ship that transported the bomb

to the Marianas).

There were 90,000 buildings in Hiroshima before the bomb was dropped; only 28,000 remained after the bombing. Of the city's 200 doctors before the explosion; only 20 were left alive or capable of working. There were 1,780 nurses before-only 150 remained who were able to tend to the sick and dying.

According to John Hersey's classic work Hiroshima, the Hiroshima city government had put hundreds of schoolgirls to work clearing fire lanes in the event of incendiary bomb attacks. They were out in the open when the Enola Gay dropped its load.

There were so many spontaneous fires set as a result of the bomb that a crewman of the Enola Gay stopped trying to count them. Another crewman remarked, "It's pretty terrific. What a relief it worked."

\*My father Tim Denny's funerals was held on Monday the 6th August 2001. Family history states that Tim Denny serviced the Enola Gay when he was a airplane mechanic.

More About TIM DENNY:

Date born 2: May 25, 1923

Burial: August 06, 2001, Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

Notes for GERALDINE LOFTIS:

Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery - Clinton Twp., MI. Circle of Honor - Lot 43D - Section #22.

Detroit Free Press Newspaper - January 20, 2002

DENNY, GERALDINE, Age 71, formerly from Double Springs, Tennessee. Died January 17, 2002 in Clinton Township. Born October 25, 1930. Survived by her children Audrey (Michael) Lambert, Ronald Timothy (Leslie) Denny, Richard Lewis Denny and Joe Nelson Denny; two grandchildren Reed Timothy Akira and Grant Ronald Teiji Denny. Predeceased by her husband Tim, and her parents Milton and Essie Loftis. Funeral Service 11 a.m. Monday at Resurrection Funeral Home, 40800 Hayes Red., Clinton Township, with Chaplain Jerry Starling officiating. Burial Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township. Visitation 3-9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

More About GERALDINE LOFTIS:

Burial: January 21, 2002, Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

More About TIM DENNY and GERALDINE LOFTIS:

Marriage: July 10, 1949, Bowling Green, OH

Children of TIM DENNY and GERALDINE LOFTIS are:

133. i. RONALD TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> DENNY, b. December 05, 1950, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 15, 2004, Bellevue, WA.
- ii. RICHARD LEWIS DENNY, b. February 05, 1952, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- iii. AUDREY JUNE DENNY, b. March 28, 1953, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; m. (1) DENNIS PATRICK CASE, June 06, 1975, East Detroit, Michigan; b. October 08, 1953, Detroit, MI; m. (2) MICHAEL HENRY LAMBERT, April 04, 1989, Las Vegas, NV; b. September 19, 1957, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for DENNIS PATRICK CASE:

div

More About DENNIS CASE and AUDREY DENNY:

Marriage: June 06, 1975, East Detroit, Michigan

More About MICHAEL LAMBERT and AUDREY DENNY:

Marriage: April 04, 1989, Las Vegas, NV

- iv. JOE NELSON DENNY, b. February 07, 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; m. DIANE JULIE WINN - DIV., March 05, 1997, MI.

More About JOE DENNY and DIANE DIV.:  
Marriage: March 05, 1997, MI

*Generation No. 7*

**105.** LOIS EVELYN<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*CLEVELAND GILLESPIE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, JAMES PATTERSON<sup>4</sup>, ARCHIBALD YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1912 in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co., TX. She married ROLAND BERTRAM BEELER June 08, 1929 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ, son of JOHN BEELER and NETTIE HORN. He was born August 09, 1907 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.

More About ROLAND BEELER and LOIS PAUL:  
Marriage: June 08, 1929, Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ

Children of LOIS PAUL and ROLAND BEELER are:

- i. EVANGELINE LOIS<sup>8</sup> BEELER, b. ca. 1930, Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.
- ii. CAROL JEAN BEELER, b. ca. 1933, Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona.
- iii. ROLAND PAUL BEELER, b. ca. 1931, Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona.
- iv. JO ANN BEELER, b. ca. 1937, Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona..
- v. BEELER, m. KEITH R. ANDERSON.

**106.** DOROTHY LOUISE<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*VICTOR KENNETH<sup>6</sup>, GOODLETT ERVIN<sup>5</sup>, PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born in MO, and died October 22, 2006 in Blue Springs, MO. She married CLEAUTIS J. ETHRIDGE, son of WESS ETHRIDGE and ANNA. He was born September 24, 1925 in Buffalo, MO, and died February 08, 1970 in Greenwood, MO.

Notes for DOROTHY LOUISE PAUL:

Dorothy Louise Ethridge, 77, of Pleasant Hill, Mo, passed away October 22, 2006 at St. Mary's Hospital in Blue Springs, Mo. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. October 25, 2006 at Wallace Funeral Home 422 N. Lake Pleasant Hill, Mo, where the family will receive friends from 10 a.m. until service time. Burial in the Greenwood Cemetery.

Dorothy was born in Greenwood, Mo. the daughter of Victor and Stella Linsey Paul, raised there and graduated from the Greenwood High School in 1947. Dorothy had worked as a waitress for several restaurants in Lee's Summit, Mo and Hollywood Cross and the B & M Cafe in Pleasant Hill for over 10 years. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Kimberly Ann; her parents; her husband; 2 brothers, Clyde and Claude Paul and one sister Patricia Guest. Survivors include 2 sons, Steve Ethridge and his wife, Felisha and Doug Ethridge and his wife Sandy all of Kingsville, Mo; One daughter, Karen S. Hackett of Lee's Summit, MO; one brother Kenneth "Sonny" Paul and his wife Shirley of Greenwood, Mo; 8 grandchildren; 9 great grandchildren and many other relatives and friends.

More About DOROTHY LOUISE PAUL:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

Notes for CLEAUTIS J. ETHRIDGE:

MISSOURI  
S1 US NAVY  
WORLD WAR II

Cleautis J. Ethridge, 44 , Greenwood, died yesterday of an apparent heart attack at the home. He was born in Buffalo, Mo., and lived in Greenwood most of his life. Mr. Ethridge was a truck driver for the Anchor Roofing and Siding Company. He was a member of Teamsters local No. 541. Mr. Ethridge was a World War II Navy veteran. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Dorothy Ethridge of the home; two sons; Steven Ethridge and Douglas Ethridge, both of the home; a daughter, Miss Karen Ethridge of the home; his mother Mrs. Anna Ethridge, Greenwood; two brothers, Lloyd B. Ethridge, 3103 Karnes, and Clifton Ethridge, Bremerton, Wash., and a

sister, Mrs. Doris Smith, Greenwood. Services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday at the Langsford Chapel, Lee's Summit; burial in Greenwood cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel.

More About CLEAUTIS J. ETHRIDGE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

Children of DOROTHY PAUL and CLEAUTIS ETHRIDGE are:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN<sup>8</sup> ETHRIDGE.
- ii. STEVEN ETHRIDGE, m. FELISHA.
- iii. DOUGLAS ETHRIDGE, m. SANDY.
- iv. KAREN S. ETHRIDGE.

**107.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*VICTOR KENNETH<sup>6</sup>, GOODLETT ERVIN<sup>5</sup>, PLEASANT WILLIAM (SR.)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1931 in Greenwood, MO, and died September 03, 1990 in Greenwood, MO. She married JOHN HENRY GUEST February 27, 1952 in Fayetteville, AR, son of GRANT GUEST and CATHERINE WAGNER. He was born June 28, 1932 in Ellsworth, WI, and died July 22, 2004 in Kansas City, MO.

More About PATRICIA ANN PAUL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

More About JOHN HENRY GUEST:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

More About JOHN GUEST and PATRICIA PAUL:

Marriage: February 27, 1952, Fayetteville, AR

Children of PATRICIA PAUL and JOHN GUEST are:

- i. PATTI L.<sup>8</sup> GUEST, m. WILSON.
- ii. JACQUELYN LOUISE GUEST, m. KRINKE.

**108.** RAYMOND LAWSON<sup>7</sup> OLELS (*MAYME<sup>6</sup> LONGACRE, THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1912 in AR, and died January 1984 in Cowiche, Yakima Co., WA. He married EDNA MAE GASTON February 07, 1931 in Red Lodge, Carbon, MT. She was born December 31, 1911 in Wakefield, Davis Co., IA, and died September 1983 in Cowiche, Yakima Co., WA.

Notes for RAYMOND LAWSON OLELS:

Died at age 71.

More About RAYMOND OLELS and EDNA GASTON:

Marriage: February 07, 1931, Red Lodge, Carbon, MT

Child of RAYMOND OLELS and EDNA GASTON is:

134. i. GLENN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> OLELS, b. September 19, 1931, Red Lodge, MT; d. April 03, 2000, Lakeland, Polk Co., FL.

**109.** ELSIE LUCILLE "LUCILLE"<sup>7</sup> OLELS (*MAYME<sup>6</sup> LONGACRE, THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1914 in South Haven, Sumner Co., KS, and died July 18, 2013 in Kennewick, Benton Co., WA. She married DANIEL G. HOLDIMAN. He was born 1905, and died 1977.

More About ELSIE LUCILLE "LUCILLE" OLELS:

Burial: Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens Co., WA

More About DANIEL G. HOLDIMAN:

Burial: Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens Co., WA

Child of ELSIE OLELS and DANIEL HOLDIMAN is:

- i. MARVIN DANIEL<sup>8</sup> HOLDIMAN, b. December 19, 1932, Red Lodge, Carbon Co., MT; d. June 27, 1971, Three Forks, Gallatin Co., MT.

More About MARVIN DANIEL HOLDIMAN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Three Forks, Gallatin Co., MT

**110.** KATHERINE<sup>7</sup> MEADOWS (*ROBERT LEE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT HENRY<sup>5</sup>, NANCY<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 21, 1918 in Davidson Co., TN, and died September 16, 1992 in Jackson Co. Hospital, Gainesboro, Jackson Co., TN. She married WILLARD RAY CASSETTY.

Notes for KATHERINE MEADOWS:

Died at age 73.

General Notes: Member of Jackson Co. Historical Society; Charter Member and Director of Upper Cumberland Geneological Society; Elected Jackson Co. Geneologist (1970's)

Noted events in her life were:

She worked as a Retired School Teacher.

She was educated at B.A., Tennessee Technical University, Cookeville, TN.

She was Church of Christ (Whitleyville, TN).

37. Tennessee, Putnam, Cookeville - Putnam Co. Herald, Putnam Co. Herald, (Cookeville, Tennessee), Katherine Meadows Cassetty obituary, September, 1992. Cit. Date: February 28, 2003 Surety: 4. Gainesboro: Funeral services for Katherine Meadows Cassetty, 73, of Whitleyville will be held Friday, September 18, at 3 p.m. in the chapel of Anderson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Rob Draper Memorial Cemetery.

More About KATHERINE MEADOWS:

Burial: September 18, 1992, Rob Draper Memorial Cemetery

Children of KATHERINE MEADOWS and WILLARD CASSETTY are:

- i. STEVEN A.<sup>8</sup> CASSETTY.
- ii. WESLEY M. CASSETTY.
- iii. FRANCES CASSETTY.
- iv. PAT CASSETTY.
- v. ELLEN CASSETTY.

**111.** FRANCES DALE<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*LONNIE ORVILLE<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1937 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married GERALD LEE BARROW January 25, 1957 in Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO, son of IREBY BARROW and BEULAH DALTON. He was born November 06, 1937 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for FRANCES DALE PAUL:

Medical Notes: Has Lupus-like disease.

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized Calhoun Baptist Church in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

She worked as a Teller at the Citizens State Bank in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

She was educated at Calhoun High School in 1955 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

She was a member of Calhoun Baptist Church in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for GERALD LEE BARROW:

Marriage Notes: Pastor: R. C. Reichert

Best Man: James M. Paul (brother)

Brides Maid: Judy George

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized at the Calhoun Baptist Church in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

He worked as an automobile wheel fabricator, Kelsey-Hayes, Inc. in Sedalia, Pettis, MO.

He was educated at Calhoun High School.

He was a Deacon at the Calhoun Baptist Church in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

More About GERALD BARROW and FRANCES PAUL:

Marriage: January 25, 1957, Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Child of FRANCES PAUL and GERALD BARROW is:

135. i. TERRY LYNN<sup>8</sup> BARROW, b. January 17, 1963, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

**112.** JAMES MARK SR.<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*LONNIE ORVILLE<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1940 in Windsor, Henry Co., MO. He married SANDRA JEAN RANTON January 28, 1967 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Gainesville, TX, daughter of LEWIS RANTON and BETTY MARTIN. She was born November 16, 1945 in Santa Paula, Ventura Co., CA.

Notes for JAMES MARK SR. PAUL:

James Mark Paul was baptized in July 1949 in Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, Henry Co.. Great genealogist searching his family history. They were married, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.

Another name for James was Jim.

General Notes: Officially retired from Mobil on January 28, 2000. This same date was our 33rd wedding anniversary.

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in July 1949 in Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. Pastor: Rev. R. C. Reichert

He was educated at Central Missouri State University; graduating in May 1965 with a B.S. in

Chemistry/Industrial Technology in Warrensburg, MO..

He was educated at the University of Texas; graduating in May 1970 with a M.A. in Organic Chemistry and a Minor in Mathematics in Arlington, TX.

He worked as an Engineering Advisor, Mobil E&P Technical Center in February 1999 in Farmers Branch, TX.

He was a member of Northview Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX.

He retired from Mobil E&P Technical Center on January 28, 2000 in Farmers Branch, TX.

Notes for SANDRA JEAN RANTON:

She was baptized in Kiestwood Baptist Church, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Another name for Sandra was Sandi.

Marriage Notes: L. Ernest Clapp, Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church (Gainesville, TX)

Matron of Honor: Carol A. Harvey (Sherman, TX)

Maid of Honor: Vicki Smallwood (Gainesville, TX)

Brides maids: Pam Claunch, Karen Budlong (Gainesville, TX)

Best man: Ronald E. Masters (Calhoun, MO)

Groomsmen: Russell J. Kendal (Houston, TX), Skip Weiner (Houston, TX), Mike Ranton (Gainesville, TX)

Noted events in their marriage were:

They signed a marriage contract on January 27, 1967 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas.

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in February 1969 in Kiestwood Baptist Church, Dallas, TX.

She worked as a Housewife/Grandmother.

She was educated at Cooke Co. Jr. College; with an Associate of Arts degree in Gainesville, TX.

She was a member of Northview Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX.

39. Marriage License (JMP & SJR), Rites of Matrimony, (Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas; J. H. Riley, Clerk of the County Court.) Rec. Date: January 27, 1967. Repository: J.H. Riley, County Clerk, Cooke County, Gainesville,  
TX. Cit. Date: February 20, 2003 Surety: 4

More About JAMES PAUL and SANDRA RANTON:

Marriage: January 28, 1967, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Gainesville, TX

Children of JAMES PAUL and SANDRA RANTON are:

136. i. JAMES MARK JR.<sup>8</sup> PAUL, b. June 02, 1968, General Hospital, Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., TX..
137. ii. ANGELA JEANNINE PAUL, b. October 28, 1970, Methodist Central Hospital, Dallas County, Dallas, TX.
- iii. HONEY PAUL, b. ca. 1965, Garland, Dallas Co., TX; d. ca. 1985, Desoto, Dallas Co., TX.

Notes for HONEY PAUL:

General Notes: (Sheltie) AKC registered name: ? Bit 'O Honey.

- iv. DANDY PAUL, b. October 29, 1980, Desoto, Dallas Co., TX; d. December 20, 1997, Flower Mound, Denton Co., TX,.

Notes for DANDY PAUL:

Died at 17. General Notes: (Sheltie) AKC registered name: Honey's Jim Dandy

- v. BEAU PAUL, b. May 25, 1997, Lancaster, Dallas County, TX.

Notes for BEAU PAUL:

General Notes: (Black Pomeranian) AKC registered name: Tim's Beaugard of May.

**113.** MARY MARIE<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1915 in Big Sandy, MT, and died ca. 1992 in CA. She married (1) FREDERICK CLINTON HEDGES August 22, 1940. She married (2) MARVIN SNOOK November 27, 1962. She married (3) VERNON E. ULLEDALLEN April 05, 1968. He was born December 01, 1912, and died November 24, 1985.

Notes for MARY MARIE PAUL:

Died at age 77.

More About FREDERICK HEDGES and MARY PAUL:

Marriage: August 22, 1940

More About MARVIN SNOOK and MARY PAUL:

Marriage: November 27, 1962

Notes for VERNON E. ULLEDALLEN:

Died at age 72.

More About VERNON ULLEDALLEN and MARY PAUL:

Marriage: April 05, 1968

Children of MARY PAUL and FREDERICK HEDGES are:

138. i. BARBARA<sup>8</sup> HEDGES, b. March 24, 1943, San Diego, CA..
139. ii. JOHN FREDERICK SR. HEDGES, b. May 24, 1946; d. November 08, 1967, Seattle, WA.
140. iii. RICHARD HEDGES, b. November 27, 1950.

**114.** EVERETT MILAN<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1918 in Big Sandy, MT. He married CLARA BERNICE NEFSTAD February 03, 1940 in Olympia, WA. She was born December 09, 1916 in Beulah, ND.



Notes for EVERETT MILAN PAUL:

General Notes: Surprise 60th wedding anniversary celebration at Westwood Baptist Church, January 29, 2000.

Given by children - Ann Tischer and Orville Paul.

Everett worked as a carpenter in Olympia until his retirement in 1980. He enjoys doing volunteer work at churches, Bible camps, mission organizations and the local community. He also enjoys gardening, traveling and visiting with family.

Everett and Clara have two children, four grandchildren and eight great-grand children.

Everett and Clara were married in the parsonage of the Central Baptist Church of Olympia, WA by Rev. Samuel Everton. Those in attendance were Mr. & Mrs. Martin Nefstad, Mr. & Mrs. Milan T. Paul, Mr. & Mrs. Ira McCullough, Opal Paul, Marie Paul, Fae McCullough, Mrs. Everton and Miss Lillie Everton.

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Olympia, WA.

He worked as a Journeyman Carpenter (retired).

He was Westwood Baptist Church, Olympia, WA.

Notes for CLARA BERNICE NEFSTAD:

Noted events in her life were:

She worked as a State Parks & Recreation Commission (Retired).

She was Westwood Baptist Church, Olympia, WA.

More About EVERETT PAUL and CLARA NEFSTAD:

Marriage: February 03, 1940, Olympia, WA

Children of EVERETT PAUL and CLARA NEFSTAD are:

141. i. ANN BERNICE<sup>8</sup> PAUL, b. October 31, 1941, Olympia, WA.

142. ii. ORVILLE GENE PAUL, b. October 28, 1947, Olympia, WA.

**115.** LYDIA OPAL<sup>7</sup> PAUL (*MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1922 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married FREDERICK HENRY RINGHOFF March 20, 1942. He was born May 30, 1913.

Notes for LYDIA OPAL PAUL:

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in Dallas, Or 97338.

Notes for FREDERICK HENRY RINGHOFF:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Dallas, Or 97338.

More About FREDERICK RINGHOFF and LYDIA PAUL:

Marriage: March 20, 1942

Children of LYDIA PAUL and FREDERICK RINGHOFF are:

143. i. MARY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> RINGHOFF, b. October 11, 1943, Olympia, WA.

144. ii. RUDOLPH TIMOTHY RINGHOFF, b. July 10, 1947, Olympia, WA.

145. iii. ZOE FRANCES RINGHOFF, b. August 21, 1951, Olympia, WA.

**116.** HEBER HARBIN<sup>7</sup> CLINTON (*BIRCH ELMER<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 02, 1904. He married CLIO VICKERS.

Children of HEBER CLINTON and CLIO VICKERS are:

146. i. JAMES HARDEN<sup>8</sup> CLINTON, b. December 12, 1928.
- ii. ROYCE DEAN CLINTON, b. January 15, 1931.

Notes for ROYCE DEAN CLINTON:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in San Diego, CA.

**117.** BESSIE OLIVE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON (*ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 10, 1918 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married JAMES YANTES DAVIS July 10, 1942 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He was born September 12, 1908 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

More About JAMES DAVIS and BESSIE CLINTON:

Marriage: July 10, 1942, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Children of BESSIE CLINTON and JAMES DAVIS are:

147. i. DORTHEY LINDA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. August 19, 1943, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
148. ii. MELVIN RAY DAVIS, b. July 03, 1946, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
149. iii. ALVIN GAYLE DAVIS, b. October 19, 1948, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

**118.** THELMA LORRAINE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON (*ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 20, 1924 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married (1) GUS SALLEY. She married (2) ELMER LEE MIERS. She married (3) ROBERT PICKENS. She married (4) VICTOR BECK.

Notes for GUS SALLEY:

Dr. Gus Salley, DO.

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as an Osteopathic Doctor.

Children of THELMA CLINTON and ELMER MIERS are:

150. i. CHARLES LEE<sup>8</sup> MIERS, b. February 04, 1944, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.
151. ii. ELEANOR LORRAINE MIERS, b. January 17, 1952, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Children of THELMA CLINTON and ROBERT PICKENS are:

152. iii. STEPHEN LORANZIE<sup>8</sup> PICKENS, b. December 16, 1952.
153. iv. BILLY ROBERT PICKENS, b. February 05, 1955.
154. v. CLYDE EDWARD PICKENS, b. February 28, 1957.

**119.** IRMA LEE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON (*ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 06, 1921 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married JOHN RICHARD DAVIS. He was born September 17, 1913.

Child of IRMA CLINTON and JOHN DAVIS is:

155. i. SHARON ANN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. July 01, 1946, Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

**120.** RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> CLINTON (*ERNEST THERON<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1926 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married ELIZABETH REYNOLDS.

Children of RUSSELL CLINTON and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS are:

- i. DINESE<sup>8</sup> CLINTON, b. ca. 1955; d. ca. 1965, Sundance, WY.

Notes for DINESE CLINTON:

Died at age 10.

More About DINESE CLINTON:

Burial: Independence, MO

- ii. DIANE CLINTON, b. ca. 1957, Independence, MO.

**121.** LINDA LOU<sup>7</sup> HAGER (*JOHN PIRTLE<sup>6</sup>, MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 07, 1943 in Boynton, OK. She married MELVIN TURLEY June 09, 1958 in Okmulgee, OK.

More About MELVIN TURLEY and LINDA HAGER:

Marriage: June 09, 1958, Okmulgee, OK

Children of LINDA HAGER and MELVIN TURLEY are:

- i. JAN LYNN<sup>8</sup> TURLEY, b. June 09, 1960.
- ii. CARMELE ELAINE TURLEY, b. August 14, 1963.
- iii. TIMOTHY JAY TURLEY, b. September 05, 1966.

**122.** EARL<sup>7</sup> HIX (*MELLISA<sup>6</sup> HAGER, MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) He married JOSIE FLYNN.

Children of EARL HIX and JOSIE FLYNN are:

- i. DON<sup>8</sup> HIX.
- ii. CAROL HIX, m. PRICE.
156. iii. LINDA LOU HIX, b. April 14, 1946, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

**123.** MARVIN<sup>7</sup> HIX (*MELLISA<sup>6</sup> HAGER, MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) He married EDNA KAMPE.

Child of MARVIN HIX and EDNA KAMPE is:

157. i. JANET<sup>8</sup> HIX.

**124.** ROLLA<sup>7</sup> HIX (*MELLISA<sup>6</sup> HAGER, MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) He married MARY.

Children of ROLLA HIX and MARY are:

- i. TAMMY<sup>8</sup> HIX.
- ii. EVERETT HIX.
- iii. MELLISSA HIX.
- iv. JACKIE HIX.

**125.** JOHN ALLISON<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON (*LINNAEUS "LINNIE"<sup>6</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1917 in Putnam Co., TN, and died July 14, 1975 in Putnam Co., TN. He married TEMPERANCE REED "TEMPY" HAZARD December 19, 1945, daughter of JAMES HAZARD and EMMA BACKUS. She was born February 24, 1922, and died November 29, 1982 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JOHN ALLISON BULLINGTON:

John Allison Bullington Obt.

COOKEVILLE - - Funeral services were held yesterday at the First Methodist Church in Cookeville for John Allison, 58, of 280 Linnaeus Avenue. He died Monday at his home after an extended illness.

James Clardy and Charles Galbreath officiated at the services that were held at 2 p.m. Burial was in Cookeville City Cemetery.

A native of Putnam County, Mr. Bullington was the son of Linnie M. and Cora Allison Bullington. He was professor of civil engineering at Tennessee Tech, a member of the order of the Engineer, Chi Epsilon, Rotary Club and the Gideons. He was also a member of Parkview Methodist Church.

Bullington is survived by his wife, Mrs. Temperance Bullington; two sons, Joe and William Bullington; daughter-in-law, Carol Sue Bullington; and grandson, Christopher Shawn Bullington. All are residents of Cookeville.

Whitson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Herald-Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN, Wednesday, 16 July 1975.

More About JOHN ALLISON BULLINGTON:

Burial: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About TEMPERANCE REED "TEMPY" HAZARD:

Burial: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHN BULLINGTON and TEMPERANCE HAZARD:

Marriage: December 19, 1945

Children of JOHN BULLINGTON and TEMPERANCE HAZARD are:

- i. JOE<sup>8</sup> BULLINGTON.
- ii. WILLIAM BULLINGTON.

**126.** WILLIAM LESLIE<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON (*LEMUEL LESTER ORESTES "RESS"*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26, 1912 in Putnam Co., TN, and died May 02, 1979. He married RUBY GLADYS HARRIS, daughter of JOHN HARRIS and MYRTLE STEWART. She was born October 09, 1914, and died July 07, 2002.

Notes for WILLIAM LESLIE BULLINGTON:

OHIO - Funeral services for William Leslie Bullington of Cleveland will be held Saturday, May 5, at 1 p.m. at Schuster-Striker Funeral Home in Parmo, Ohio. Burial will be in Ohio.

Mr. Bullington died May 2.

Born in Putnam County, he was the son of the late Lemuel and Fannie A. Steakley Bullington.

He is survived by his wife, Ruby Harris Bullington of Cleveland, Ohio; two daughters, Linda Bennett of Cookeville and Frances Rudolph, also of Cookeville; three sons, William, James and Frank Bullington and two sisters, Pauline Risen of Baxter and Zeda Gesson.

Schuster-Striker Funeral Home of Parmo, Ohio, is in charge of arrangements.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: 3 May 1979.

More About WILLIAM LESLIE BULLINGTON:

Burial: West Park Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH

Notes for RUBY GLADYS HARRIS:

COOKEVILLE -- Funeral services for Ruby Gladys Bullington, 87, of Algood will be held at 1 p.m. on

Wednesday, July 10, from the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Cookeville City Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 5-9 p.m. today, Tuesday, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Bullington died on Sunday, July 7, 2002, at Bethesda Health Care Center.

She was born on Oct. 9, 1914, in Putnam County to the late John and Myrtle Stewart Harris. Mrs. Bullington was a homemaker.

Her family includes two daughters and sons-in-law, Linda and Johnny Bennett of Algood and Frances and Robert Rudolph of Cleveland, Ohio; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Frank and Janet Bullington of Cleveland and James Bullington of Cookeville; a brother, Jim Harris of Gordonsville; four sisters, Anna Mathis, Sarah Tagard and Vallie Whitson, all of Cookeville, and Hazel Tucker of Silver Point; a sister-in-law, Pauline Risen of Algood; 11 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, William Leslie Bullington, and two sons, William Ralph and Gerald Bullington.

Pallbearers will be her grandsons.

Rev. Becky Larson will officiate at the services.

Published July 09, 2002 10:11 AM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About RUBY GLADYS HARRIS:

Burial: West Park Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH

Children of WILLIAM BULLINGTON and RUBY HARRIS are:

- i. JAMES MONROE "GUS"<sup>8</sup> BULLINGTON, b. May 06, 1933, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 30, 2005, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JAMES MONROE "GUS" BULLINGTON:  
(Pvt. U.S. Air Force),

More About JAMES MONROE "GUS" BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- ii. WILLIAM R. BULLINGTON, b. 1935; d. March 18, 1986, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

More About WILLIAM R. BULLINGTON:  
Burial: West Park Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH

**127.** DAISY GENEVA<sup>7</sup> FOUTCH (*ORA LENA*<sup>6</sup> *BULLINGTON*, *JOHN WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *PAUL*, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1915 in TN, and died December 19, 1982 in Elma, NY. She married ALLAN (JR) GRAHAM January 28, 1939. He was born July 04, 1915 in East McKeesport, Allegheny Co., PA, and died April 28, 2000 in Merrillville, Lake Co., IN.

More About DAISY GENEVA FOUTCH:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Elma, Hamlet of Springbrook, NY

More About ALLAN (JR) GRAHAM:

Burial: Hobart City Cemetery, Hobart Twp, Lake Co., IN

More About ALLAN GRAHAM and DAISY FOUTCH:

Marriage: January 28, 1939

Children of DAISY FOUTCH and ALLAN GRAHAM are:

- i. JUDY ALICIA<sup>8</sup> GRAHAM, b. June 30, 1940.
- ii. DIANNE CAROL GRAHAM, b. May 07, 1943.
- iii. LISA FOUTCH GRAHAM, b. April 30, 1947; m. HANRAHAN.
- iv. ALANA GRAHAM.

**128.** MALINDA<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON (*CHARLES RHEA "RAY" (SR)*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *PAUL*, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) She married WILLIAM "BILL" LINK FORTE.

Children of MALINDA BULLINGTON and WILLIAM FORTE are:

- i. MATTHEW LINK<sup>8</sup> FORTE.
- ii. STEPHEN RHEA FORTE.
- 158. iii. MELISSA FORTE.

**129.** JULIUS FOWLER<sup>7</sup> ALLISON (*MAGGIE NEWTON*<sup>6</sup> *COLE*, *MARTHA M.*<sup>5</sup> *BULLINGTON*, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *PAUL*, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1905 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 14, 1969 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married NETTIE KATHERINE PRICHARD March 05, 1929 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of STEPHEN PRICHARD and AMANDA WALLACE. She was born October 12, 1906 in Putnam Co., TN, and died September 03, 2008 in Smithville, TN.

Notes for JULIUS FOWLER ALLISON:

Julius Fowler Allison, 63, died Saturday after an extended illness.

A retired farmer, Allison resided at Silver Point, Allison died in a Nashville hospital. Funeral services were held from the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home today at 2:00 with Bro. Robert Markham and Bro. Tommy Burgess officiating.

The body was at Baxter Funeral Home prior to the services. Allison was born in Putnam County. He was a member of the New Home Baptist Church.

Immediate survivors include Allison's widow, Mrs. Nettie Prichard Allison, Silver Point; 2 daughters, Mrs. Euda Shanks, Silver Point, and Mrs. Rebecca Burgess, Battle Creek, MI; 2 brothers, Arnold Allison, Baxter, and Travis Allison, Baxter; 2 sisters, Mrs. Minnie Lowe, Cookeville, and Mrs. Meda Boyd, Warren , MI; mother, Mrs. Maggie Allison, Baxter, TN.

More About JULIUS FOWLER ALLISON:

Date born 2: September 11, 1905

Burial: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About NETTIE KATHERINE PRICHARD:

Burial: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About JULIUS ALLISON and NETTIE PRICHARD:

Marriage: March 05, 1929, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JULIUS ALLISON and NETTIE PRICHARD are:

- i. EUDA KATE<sup>8</sup> ALLISON, b. April 01, 1939; m. MACK ROSS SHANKS, March 08, 1958; b. December 02, 1933; d. July 06, 2000.

Notes for MACK ROSS SHANKS:

BAXTER –Funeral services for Mack Ross Shanks, 66, of Silver Point, will be held at 2 p.m. on Saturday, July 8, from the Baxter chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial will be in Smellage Memory Gardens in the Boma Community, with full military services by the Veterans Honor Guard, consisting of VVA Post 741, VFW Post 6277 and American Legion Post 135. The family will receive friends after 4 p.m. today, Friday, July 7, at the funeral home.

Mr. Shanks died on Thursday, July 6, 2000 at his home.

He was born on December 2, 1933, in Putnam County to the late Virgil C. and Dorothy Whitehead Shanks.

Mr. Shanks was a heavy equipment operator and a supervisor with Driftwood Construction Company. He was an Army veteran. Mr. Shanks was a member of New Home Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon for many years.

His family includes his wife, Euda Kate Allison Shanks of Silver Point; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Myra and Larry Case of Silver Point, Tena and Danny Simmons of Baxter, and Barbara Lowe of Athens, Ala.; a son and daughter-in-law, Mackie and Lori Shanks of Nashville; three brothers, Roy Shanks of Hendersonville and Bill and Fred Shanks, both of Baxter; 10 grandchildren, Joseph, Jordan and Jared Case, Megan, Mitchel and Mason Simmons, Alyson and Tyler Shanks, Chris and Craig Lowe; and his mother-in-law, Nettie Allison of Silver Point.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, J.V. and Solon Shanks.

More About MACK ROSS SHANKS:  
Burial: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About MACK SHANKS and EUDA ALLISON:  
Marriage: March 08, 1958

- ii. CARSON ALLISON.
- iii. REBECCA ALLISON.

**130.** VIRGINIA "JENNY"<sup>7</sup> ALLISON (*MAGGIE NEWTON*<sup>6</sup> *COLE*, *MARTHA M.*<sup>5</sup> *BULLINGTON*, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *PAUL*, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 13, 1915 in Putnam Co., TN, and died October 30, 1934 in Putnam Co., TN. She married WALTER FRED BURKS January 03, 1932 in Putnam Co., TN, son of WILLIAM BURKS and CORA CANNON. He was born July 01, 1907 in Clay Co., TN, and died October 04, 1962 in Overton Co., TN.

Notes for VIRGINIA "JENNY" ALLISON:  
(Source: Marriage record: Vol. 7, pg. 426, certificate 426, Putnam Co., TN: Fred Burks, age 24, address: Carthage, Smith Co., TN married 3 January 1932, Putnam Co., TN to Virginia Allison, age 18, address; Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin: Arthur Allison).

Virginia "Jenny" (Allison) Burks died after the birth of one son, Walter Douglas Burks.

DC #23534, 14th Civil Dist., Monterey, TN. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, died at 7:30 a.m.  
Informant: Julius Allison, Baxter, TN. Attended by: W. C. Officer, M. D., Monterey, TN. Undertaker: D. M. Goff, Monterey, TN. Residence: Sparta, TN.

More About VIRGINIA "JENNY" ALLISON:  
Burial: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for WALTER FRED BURKS:  
1940 census 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 300 - Fred Burks is head of household, 32 yrs. old, TN, md to Christine, 19 yrs. old, TN.

More About WALTER FRED BURKS:  
Burial: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About WALTER BURKS and VIRGINIA ALLISON:  
Marriage: January 03, 1932, Putnam Co., TN

Child of VIRGINIA ALLISON and WALTER BURKS is:  
i. WALTER DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> BURKS, b. December 08, 1932, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 16, 1997.

More About WALTER DOUGLAS BURKS:  
Burial: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**131.** MINNIE LOU<sup>7</sup> ALLISON (*MAGGIE NEWTON<sup>6</sup> COLE, MARTHA M.<sup>5</sup> BULLINGTON, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1918 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 12, 2005 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married IVA TRUMAN LOWE April 09, 1938 in Putnam Co., TN, son of SOLON LOWE and VIANNA PARKER. He was born September 04, 1914 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died April 28, 2003 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for MINNIE LOU ALLISON:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 52 - Iva Lowe married 9 April 1938, Putnam Co., TN, age 23, address: Boma, TN to Minnie Allison, age 19, address: Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: A. L. Allison, Baxter, TN).

Cookeville - Funeral services for minnie Lou Allison Lowe, 87, of Cookeville will be held at 3 p.m. on Tuesday, June 14, from the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home.

Burial will be in the Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 1-3 p.m. on Tuesday, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Lowe died on Sunday, June 12, 2005, in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born on June 3, 1918, in Putnam County to the late Arthur and Maggie Cole Allison.

Mrs. Lowe was a homemaker and a member of Cookeville First Baptist Church. She was also a member of Senior Citizens, Happy Travelers, Senior Citizens Gospel Singers and Ruth Gleaners'Sunday School class.

Her Family includes two daughters and a son-in-law, Judy and Fowler Low of Brentwood, and Rita Grissom of Cookeville; a brother, Travis Allison of Prescott, Ariz.; four grandchildren, Jay and Matt Grissom, Amy Gore and Chris Godsey; four great-grandchildren, Jay and Matt Grissom, Amy Gore and Chris Godsey; four great-grandchildren, Ethan and Kason Grissom, Will and Drew Gore; and a host of nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Carmel and Arnold Allison; and three sisters, Ruby Maynard, Jenny Burks and Meda Boyd.

Pallbearers will be Jay, Matt and Ethan Grissom, Chris Godsey, David Gore and Fowler Low.

Special Pallbearers will be Senior Citizens Gospel Group Singers and Ruth Gleaners'Sunday School Class.

Dr. Randy adkinson and Bro. Charlie Hutchinson will officiate at the services.

Published June 13, 2005 10:23 AM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About MINNIE LOU ALLISON:

Burial: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for IVA TRUMAN LOWE:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 314: Iva T. Lowe married 12 September 1983, DeKalb Co., TN, age 69, b. 4 September 1914, address; Rt. 1, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN to Edith Maynard, age 64, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: blank).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Smith Co., TN: Floyd Maynard married 13 May 1934, Smith Co., TN, age 20, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN to Edith Brown, age 21, address: Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Lem Brown, Baxter, TN).

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Iva Truman Lowe, 88, of Baxter will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Wednesday, April 30, from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Burial will be in New Home Baptist Church Cemetery in the Boma Community, with full military honors conducted by the Veterans Honor Guard.

The family will receive friends after 4 p.m. today, Tuesday, April 29, at the funeral home.



Mr. Lowe died on Monday, April 28, 2003, at his home.

He was born on Sept. 4, 1914, in the Boma Community to the late Solon Grover and Elizabeth Parker Lowe.

He was a Navy veteran of World War II and served in the South Pacific Theatre. Mr. Lowe was a retired plumber and electrician and a member of Buckner Free Will Baptist Church.

His family includes his wife, Edith Maynard Lowe of Baxter; two daughters and a son-in-law, Rita Grissom of Cookeville and Judy and Fowler Low of Brentwood; a stepdaughter, Shelby Dyer of Baxter; a stepson and daughter-in-law, Harold Lloyd and Lucretia Maynard of Nashville; three sisters, Ruby Maxwell of McMinnville, Mae Birdwell of Baxter and Elsie Carter of Cookeville; a brother and sister-in-law, Kinerd Davis (Kaye) and Mary Lowe of Silver Point; four grandchildren and spouses, Jayson Lee and Lisa Grissom, Joel Matthew and Tracey Grissom and Christopher Godsey, all of Cookeville, Amy and David Gore of Livingston; four great-grandchildren, Ethan Lee Grissom, Kason Matthew Grissom, William Charles and Richard Andrew Gore; four step-grandchildren and spouses, Harold Ralph and Sheri Maynard of Baxter, Larry and Sharon Maynard of Silver Point, Darren and Chrissy Maynard of Cookeville and Vicky and Mark Walker of Alexandria; and six step-great-grandchildren, Beth, Rachel, Taylor, Abbie and Alex Maynard and Hailey Walker.

Pallbearers will be Chris Godsey, David Gore, Matt and Jay Grissom, Mark Walker and Harold Ralph Maynard.

Memorial donations may be made to Buckner Free Will Baptist Church, c/o Bro. Terry Bryant, 325 5th Ave. South, Baxter, TN 38544.

Bro. Terry Bryant will officiate at the services.

Published April 29, 2003 11:57 AM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About IVA TRUMAN LOWE:

Date born 2: September 04, 1914

Burial: Boma Cemetery, (now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery), Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About IVA LOWE and MINNIE ALLISON:

Marriage: April 09, 1938, Putnam Co., TN

Children of MINNIE ALLISON and IVA LOWE are:

- i. JUDY<sup>8</sup> LOWE, m. FOWLER LOW.
- ii. RITA LOWE, m. GRISSOM.

**132.** MEDA FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> ALLISON (*MAGGIE NEWTON<sup>6</sup> COLE, MARTHA M.<sup>5</sup> BULLINGTON, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1921 in Putnam Co., TN, and died January 10, 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI. She married GILBERT EVERETT BOYD November 22, 1941 in Putnam Co., TN, son of JOHN BOYD and MARY SHANKS. He was born March 13, 1921 in Putnam Co., TN, and died August 20, 1999 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co., MI.

Notes for MEDA FLORENCE ALLISON:

MICHIGAN –Funeral services for Meda Allison Boyd, 78, of Mt. Clemens, MI, formerly of Baxter, were held Thursday, January 13, at 10 a.m. from the chapel of Clyne Funeral Home in Eastpointe, MI. Burial was in Cadillac Memorial Gardens in Clinton Township, MI.

Mrs. Boyd died Monday, January 10, 2000, at the Church of Christ Care Center in Mt. Clemens.

She was born in Baxter to the late Arthur and Maggie Cole Allison. Mrs. Boyd was a homemaker.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband Gilbert Everett Boyd, who died on August

20, 1999; and her fatherinlaw and motherinlaw, John C and Mary Lou Shanks Boyd.

Her family includes two daughters and a soninlaw, Linda and James Wells of Porter, IN, and Rhonda Austin of Chagrin, OH; a sister, Minnie Lowe of Cookeville; two brothers, Arnold Allison of Baxter and Travis Allison of Prescott, AZ; five grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

More About MEDA FLORENCE ALLISON:

Burial: Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

Notes for GILBERT EVERETT BOYD:

Gilbert Everett Boyd Obt.

MICHIGAN - Funeral services for Gilbert Everett Boyd, 78, of Eastpointe, MI, formerly of the Boma Community of Putnam County, were held at 10 a.m. today, Monday, August 23, at Clyne Funeral Home in Eastpointe. Burial was in Cadillac Memorial Gardens in Clinton Township, MI.

Mr. Boyd died on Friday, August 20, 1999, at his home in Michigan.

He was born on March 13, 1921, in the Boma Community to the late John Calvin Sr. and Mary Lou Shanks Boyd. Mr. Boyd moved to Detroit, MI, in 1949. He worked for the Uniroyal Tire Company of Detroit for 20 years and then worked for 21 years as a mail carrier for the U.S. Postal Service in Warren, MI. He served in the Army during World War II.

His family includes his wife, Meda Allison Boyd of Eastpointe; two daughters and a son-in-law, Dean and Gordon McDonald of MI; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by a brother, Ralph Thomas Boyd; and his grandparents, Van and Ellen Maynard Shanks and Thomas and Malissa Jared Boyd, all formerly of the Boma Community.

Information provided by the Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: 23 August 1999.

More About GILBERT EVERETT BOYD:

Burial: Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

More About GILBERT BOYD and MEDA ALLISON:

Marriage: November 22, 1941, Putnam Co., TN

Children of MEDA ALLISON and GILBERT BOYD are:

159. i. LINDA GAIL<sup>8</sup> BOYD, b. November 19, 1942.
- ii. RHONDA LOU BOYD, b. May 25, 1955; m. PHILLIP AUSTIN, June 04, 1977; b. February 08, 1949.

More About PHILLIP AUSTIN and RHONDA BOYD:

Marriage: June 04, 1977

**133.** RONALD TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> DENNY (*TIM*<sup>6</sup>, *VIRGIL TIMOTHY*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIZABETH "HETTIE"*<sup>4</sup> *PAUL*, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1950 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died December 15, 2004 in Bellevue, WA. He married (1) SUSAN RUTH KNIGHT June 01, 1975 in Honolulu, Hawaii, daughter of JOHN KNIGHT and NANCY. He married (2) LESLIE RIYE HABU February 04, 1989 in Seattle, WA, daughter of YUTAKA HABU and FUMIYO KUROKAWA. She was born September 15, 1952 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for RONALD TIMOTHY DENNY:

(Source: Washington Marriage records, 1865-2004: #890217 7508: State of Washington, County of King: This certifies, that the undersigned officiant, a Judge by authority of a Marriage License bearing date the 22nd day of January A. D. 1989 and issued by the County of King, did on the 4th day of February A. D. 1989, at the hour of

7:30 in the County of King, State of Washington, join in Lawful Wedlock Ronald T. Denny, male of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 38, Place of Birth: Tennessee and Leslie R. Tanaka, female of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 36, Place of Birth: Washington with their mutual assent, in the presence of Craig Dougherty and Janey Tiffany witnesses.

In Testimony Whereof, witness the signatures of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and myself, this 4th of February A. E. 1989.

Officiating Clergyman or Officer: King County Courthouse, Seattle, WA 98104.

Ronald Timothy Denny Obt.

WASHINGTON STATE: Memorial services for Ronald Timothy Denny, 54, of Bellevue, WA, were held at 10 a.m. on Monday, Dec. 27, 2004, at Bellevue Church of Christ.

Mr. Denny died on Wednesday, Dec. 15, 2004, in Overlake Medical Center in Bellevue, WA.

He was born on Dec. 5, 1950, in Cookeville, TN to the late Tim and Geraldine Loftis Denny.

He served in the Army in Germany in the early 1970s. He attended WSU in Pullman, WA, and graduated Summa Cum Laude with a Bachelor of Science in Psychology - Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi in 1979. Mr. Denny spent 25 years in the diamond industry and was the cofounder and partner with his wife of L.T. Denny Jewelers in Seattle. He was a certified gemologist, diamond importer and broker.

His family includes his wife, Leslie Riye Habu Tanaka Denny of Bellevue; two sons, Reed Timothy Akira Denny and Grant Ronald Teiji Denny; two brothers, Richard Lewis Denny of McLean, VA, and Joe Nelson Denny of Macomb Township, MI.; a sister and brother-in-law, Audrey June (Denny) and Michael Henry Lambert of St. Hts., MI.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his grandparents, Virgil Timothy and Audra Anderson Denny, and Milton Otis and Essie Avo Jernigan Loftis.

Memorial donations may be made to the Disabled American Veterans National Service Foundation, 1-877-426-2838.

Information provided by the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home.

Published January 07, 2005 10:33 AM CST: Herald -Citizen, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Note: Reed Akira Timothy Denny, b. July 20, 1989 & Grant Teiji Ronald Denny, b. June 10, 1991, both born in Seattle, WA.

(Source: Washington Marriage records, 1865-2004: #890217 7508: State of Washington, County of King: This certifies, that the undersigned officiant, a Judge by authority of a Marriage License bearing date the 22nd day of January A. D. 1989 and issued by the County of King, did on the 4th day of February A. D. 1989, at the hour of 7:30 in the County of King, State of Washington, join in Lawful Wedlock Ronald T. Denny, male of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 38, Place of Birth: Tennessee and Leslie R. Tanaka, female of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 36, Place of Birth: Washington with their mutual assent, in the presence of Craig Dougherty and Janey Tiffany witnesses.

In Testimony Whereof, witness the signatures of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and myself, this 4th of February A. E. 1989.

Officiating Clergyman or Officer: King County Courthouse, Seattle, WA 98104.

(DC #Local File 12002, Washington State, taken off life support and died at OverLake Hospital, Bellevue, WA at 10:34 a.m of coronary artery disease resulting in a heart attack & significant conditions contributing to death

was pancreatic cancer & type II diabetes. Certifying Physician, Joseph Doucette, Northeast, Bellevue, WA).

(Ronald Timothy Denny was cremated at Queen Anne Crematory, Seattle, WA and his ashes remained with his wife in WA).

More About RONALD DENNY and SUSAN KNIGHT:

Marriage: June 01, 1975, Honolulu, Hawaii

Notes for LESLIE RIYE HABU:

(Source: Washington Marriage records, 1865-2004: #451357 State of Washington, County of King: This certifies, that the undersigned officiant, a Rev. Doei Fujii by authority of a Marriage License bearing date the Fifth day of July A. D. 1979 and issued by the County of King, did on the Eighth day of July A. D. 1979, at the hour of 4:00 p.m. in the County of King, State of Washington, join in Lawful Wedlock Elizo Tanaka, male of the County of Japan (Age last Birthday) 28, Place of Birth: Fukushima, Japan and Leslie Riye Habu, female of the County of Thurston (Age last Birthday) 26, Place of Birth: Washington with their mutual assent, in the presence of Gordon Habu and Jennifer Habu witnesses.

In Testimony Whereof, witness the signatures of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and myself, this Eighth day of July A. D. 1979.

Officiating Clergyman or Officer: Seattle Buddhist Church, 1427 S. Main Street, Seattle, WA.

More About RONALD DENNY and LESLIE HABU:

Marriage: February 04, 1989, Seattle, WA

Children of RONALD DENNY and LESLIE HABU are:

- i. REED AKIRA TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup> DENNY, b. July 20, 1989, Seattle, WA.
- ii. GRANT TEIJI RONALD DENNY, b. June 10, 1991, Seattle, WA.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**134.** GLENN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> OLELS (*RAYMOND LAWSON<sup>7</sup>, MAYME<sup>6</sup> LONGACRE, THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PAUL, JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1931 in Red Lodge, MT, and died April 03, 2000 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL. He married JANET JORDAN.

Children of GLENN OLELS and JANET JORDAN are:

- i. DANIEL RAY<sup>9</sup> OLELS.
- ii. DEBORAH OLELS, b. January 19, 1954, Seattle, WA.
- iii. CHRISTINA "TINA" OLELS, b. August 14, 1957, Seattle, WA; m. MARK ROSANDER.
- iv. PAMELA RAE OLELS, b. January 10, 1961, Coeur d'alene, IL; m. LEONARD.
- v. ROBERT GLENN "ROB" OLELS II, b. October 12, 1962, Seattle, WA.

**135.** TERRY LYNN<sup>8</sup> BARROW (*FRANCES DALE<sup>7</sup> PAUL, LONNIE ORVILLE<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1963 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married MARY KATHLEEN MENDENHALL June 06, 1990 in Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She was born December 14, 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Notes for TERRY LYNN BARROW:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized at the Calhoun Baptist Church in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

He worked as a Drafting Designer: Self-employed in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

He was educated at Central Missouri State U. (B.S.) in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO.

He was a Deacon in the Calhoun Baptist Church in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for MARY KATHLEEN MENDENHALL:

Marriage Notes: Best Man: James M. Paul (Uncle)

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

She worked as a Design Engineer: Self-employed in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

She was a member of Calhoun Baptist Church in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

More About TERRY BARROW and MARY MENDENHALL:

Marriage: June 06, 1990, Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Children of TERRY BARROW and MARY MENDENHALL are:

- i. VICTORIA ROSE<sup>9</sup> BARROWS, b. April 05, 1999, Hays, Ellis Co., KS.

Notes for VICTORIA ROSE BARROWS:

Noted events in her life were:

She was adopted in Hays, Ellis Co., KS.

- ii. CURTIS LEE BARROWS, b. June 15, 2000, Hays, Ellis Co., KS.

Notes for CURTIS LEE BARROWS:

Noted events in his life were:

He was adopted in Hays, Ellis Co., KS.

**136.** JAMES MARK JR.<sup>8</sup> PAUL (*JAMES MARK SR.<sup>7</sup>, LONNIE ORVILLE<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 02, 1968 in General Hospital, Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., TX.. He married (1) KELLY MARIE DOYLE in Lancaster, TX. He married (2) CYNTHIA KAY PELFRY July 17, 1999. She was born July 1968.

Notes for JAMES MARK JR. PAUL:

Another name for James was Mark.

Lives in Texarkana, AR.

He was baptized in Lancaster, TX.

He worked as a Bakery Distributor in Texarkana, TX.

He was educated at the Art Institute Of Dallas (Associate Of Arts degree) in Dallas Co., Dallas, TX.

More About JAMES PAUL and KELLY DOYLE:

Marriage: Lancaster, TX

Notes for CYNTHIA KAY PELFRY:

Noted events in her life were:

She worked as a Lowe's Assistant Mgr, Texarkana, TX.

More About JAMES PAUL and CYNTHIA PELFRY:

Marriage: July 17, 1999

Child of JAMES PAUL and KELLY DOYLE is:

- i. TIMOTHY MARK<sup>9</sup> PAUL, b. May 18, 1988, Childrens Medical Center, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Notes for TIMOTHY MARK PAUL:

General Notes: Fall semester, 2002 - Member NJROTC: A-B honor roll braid; Ribbon, Circle 10 award (1 of 10/250: perfect score on personal effects inspection); Fabulous Farmer award at High School (nominated by Ms. Lowrey, World Geography).

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in June 1996 in First Baptist Church, Oak Cliff.  
He worked as a Student (9th Grade - Lewisville North High School).  
He was Baptist (member - Northview Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX).

Child of JAMES PAUL and CYNTHIA PELFRY is:

- ii. ALYSON MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> PAUL, b. May 07, 2002, Christus St. Michael Hospital, Texarkana, Bowie Co., TX.

Notes for ALYSON MICHELLE PAUL:  
General Notes: Jim & Sandi's first grand-daughter!

**137.** ANGELA JEANNINE<sup>8</sup> PAUL (*JAMES MARK SR.*<sup>7</sup>, *LONNIE ORVILLE*<sup>6</sup>, *MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS GLADNEY*<sup>3</sup>, *MOSES FARRIS*<sup>2</sup>, *ARCHIBALD*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1970 in Methodist Central Hospital, Dallas County, Dallas, TX. She married CHRISTOPHER LOUIS BUCHANAN October 01, 1994 in First Baptist Church, Lancaster, TX, son of CHARLES BUCHANAN and ANN GAGEL. He was born February 02, 1964.

Notes for ANGELA JEANNINE PAUL:  
Another name for Anela was Worm.

General Notes: Working on M.A. in Business.

Noted events in her life were:  
She was baptized in 1986 in Southwest Baptist Church, Desoto, TX.  
She worked as an a counselor for Child Protective Services (Ramstein AFB, Germany).  
She was educated at Midwestern State U; earning a B.S. degree in Criminal Justice in Wichita Falls, TX.

She was Baptist.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER LOUIS BUCHANAN:  
Another name for Christopher was Rabbit.

Marriage Notes: Rev. Jan Daehnert, officiating  
Maid of honor: Vicky Gilbert  
Ring bearer: Timothy Paul  
Noted events in his life were:  
He worked as a Master Sgt, US Air Force; Systems Administrator, at Sembach, near Ramstein A.F. Base, Germany.  
He was educated at U. of Maryland earning a B.S. degree in Computer Science in May 2000 in Germany.

More About CHRISTOPHER BUCHANAN and ANGELA PAUL:  
Marriage: October 01, 1994, First Baptist Church, Lancaster, TX

Children of ANGELA PAUL and CHRISTOPHER BUCHANAN are:

- i. SHAFER<sup>9</sup> BUCHANAN, b. ca. 1999, Ramstein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Notes for SHAFER BUCHANAN:  
General Notes: "Sheltie".

- ii. HEIDI BUCHANAN, b. ca. 2001, Germany.
- iii. SCAT BUCHANAN, b. Desoto, Dallas Co., TX.

Notes for SCAT BUCHANAN:  
General Notes: Black and White cat.

**138.** BARBARA<sup>8</sup> HEDGES (*MARY MARIE<sup>7</sup> PAUL, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1943 in San Diego, CA.. She married ROBERT LEE February 02, 1968.

More About ROBERT LEE and BARBARA HEDGES:

Marriage: February 02, 1968

Children of BARBARA HEDGES and ROBERT LEE are:

- i. ROBBIE<sup>9</sup> LEE, b. June 16, 1965, Seattle, WA.
- ii. JEAN LEE, b. December 12, 1970, Edmonds, WA.
- iii. ELIZABETH LEE, b. August 28, 1974, Edmonds, WA.
- iv. RUTH ANN LEE, b. April 10, 1977, Edmonds, WA.

**139.** JOHN FREDERICK SR.<sup>8</sup> HEDGES (*MARY MARIE<sup>7</sup> PAUL, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1946, and died November 08, 1967 in Seattle, WA. He married DARLA ca. 1964.

Notes for JOHN FREDERICK SR. HEDGES:

Died at age 21.

More About JOHN HEDGES and DARLA:

Marriage: ca. 1964

Child of JOHN HEDGES and DARLA is:

- i. JOHN FREDERICK JR.<sup>9</sup> HEDGES, b. April 25, 1965.

**140.** RICHARD<sup>8</sup> HEDGES (*MARY MARIE<sup>7</sup> PAUL, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 27, 1950. He married LINDA MILLER June 30, 1973.

More About RICHARD HEDGES and LINDA MILLER:

Marriage: June 30, 1973

Children of RICHARD HEDGES and LINDA MILLER are:

- i. PAXTON<sup>9</sup> HEDGES, b. November 1980.
- ii. JESSICA HEDGES, b. May 26, 1984.

**141.** ANN BERNICE<sup>8</sup> PAUL (*EVERETT MILAN<sup>7</sup>, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1941 in Olympia, WA. She married THOMAS EARL TISCHER ca. 1958 in Olympia, WA. He was born April 25, 1939 in Olympia, WA.

Notes for ANN BERNICE PAUL:

General Notes: Plays and teaches violin.

Noted events in her life were: She worked as a teacher and music teacher.

Notes for THOMAS EARL TISCHER:

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a Missionary, Addis Abbaba, Ethiopia; Washington Highway Patrol.

He was educated at Associate (Bible); Prairie Bible College, Three Hills, Alberta.

More About THOMAS TISCHER and ANN PAUL:

Marriage: ca. 1958, Olympia, WA

Children of ANN PAUL and THOMAS TISCHER are:

- 160. i. TAMMY ANN<sup>9</sup> TISCHER, b. May 09, 1960, Olympia, WA.
- 161. ii. CARRIE LYNN TISCHER, b. September 29, 1961, Olympia, WA.
- 162. iii. PAUL THOMAS TISCHER, b. October 09, 1964, Olympia, WA.

**142.** ORVILLE GENE<sup>8</sup> PAUL (*EVERETT MILAN<sup>7</sup>, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1947 in Olympia, WA. He married GEORGIA JACKMAN December 13, 1969 in Olympia, WA. She was born February 1948.

Notes for ORVILLE GENE PAUL:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Houston, TX.

He worked as a Custom Home Contractor.

He was Baptist.

Notes for GEORGIA JACKMAN:

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in Houston, TX.

She was Baptist.

More About ORVILLE PAUL and GEORGIA JACKMAN:

Marriage: December 13, 1969, Olympia, WA

Child of ORVILLE PAUL and GEORGIA JACKMAN is:

- i. DERRICK<sup>9</sup> PAUL, b. October 23, 1972, Olympia, WA.

Notes for DERRICK PAUL:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Houston, TX.

He worked as an U. Of Houston.

**143.** MARY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> RINGHOFF (*LYDIA OPAL<sup>7</sup> PAUL, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1943 in Olympia, WA. She married THEODORE FRANKLIN REED September 04, 1965 in Burbank, WA.

Notes for MARY ETHEL RINGHOFF:

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in Everett, WA 98204.

She worked as a Housewife/Mother.

Notes for THEODORE FRANKLIN REED:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Everett, WA 98204.

More About THEODORE REED and MARY RINGHOFF:

Marriage: September 04, 1965, Burbank, WA

Children of MARY RINGHOFF and THEODORE REED are:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>9</sup> REED, b. July 17, 1967.
- ii. MICHAEL REED, b. September 18, 1972.
- iii. SHYLENE MARIE REED, b. October 29, 1979.



**144.** RUDOLPH TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup> RINGHOFF (*LYDIA OPAL<sup>7</sup> PAUL, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 10, 1947 in Olympia, WA. He met RITA SODEN August 09, 1969 in Pasco., WA. She was born June 30, 1947 in Lima, OH.

Notes for RUDOLPH TIMOTHY RINGHOFF:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Polson, MT 59860.

He worked as a Minister.

More About RUDOLPH RINGHOFF and RITA SODEN:

Partners: August 09, 1969, Pasco., WA

Children of RUDOLPH RINGHOFF and RITA SODEN are:

- i. TIMOTHY BRIAN<sup>9</sup> RINGHOFF, b. August 21, 1973.
- ii. JENNIFER RINGHOFF, b. October 24, 1975.

**145.** ZOE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> RINGHOFF (*LYDIA OPAL<sup>7</sup> PAUL, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1951 in Olympia, WA. She married SAM WALL April 28, 1979. He was born January 18, 1950.

Notes for ZOE FRANCES RINGHOFF:

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in Dallas, Or 97338.

Notes for SAM WALL:

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Dallas, Or 97338.

He worked as a Dairy Farmer.

More About SAM WALL and ZOE RINGHOFF:

Marriage: April 28, 1979

Children of ZOE RINGHOFF and SAM WALL are:

- i. FREDRICK FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> WALL, b. July 28, 1980.
- ii. JASON SAMUEL WALL, b. March 16, 1982.
- iii. TANIA LORRAINE WALL, b. November 16, 1983.

**146.** JAMES HARDEN<sup>8</sup> CLINTON (*HEBER HARBIN<sup>7</sup>, BIRCH ELMER<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1928. He married JOYCE CHURCHILL. She was born August 10, 1934.

Children of JAMES CLINTON and JOYCE CHURCHILL are:

- i. KAREN LEE<sup>9</sup> CLINTON, b. October 01, 1954; m. KNIGHT.
- ii. JEFFREY DEAN CLINTON, b. August 07, 1962.

**147.** DORTHEY LINDA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*BESSIE OLIVE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 19, 1943 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married (1) DENNIS LEE WHITE in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He was born January 07, 1940 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married (2) DANIEL RAY OLSON August 16, 1980. He was born August 16, 1941.

Notes for DORTHEY LINDA DAVIS:

Noted events in her life were:

She was baptized in Arvada, CO.

Notes for DENNIS LEE WHITE:  
Divorced on 7 September 1961.

More About DENNIS WHITE and DORTHEY DAVIS:  
Marriage: Calhoun, Henry Co., MO

Notes for DANIEL RAY OLSON:  
Noted events in his life were:  
He was baptized in Arvada, CO.

More About DANIEL OLSON and DORTHEY DAVIS:  
Marriage: August 16, 1980

Children of DORTHEY DAVIS and DENNIS WHITE are:

- i. DENNIS LYNN<sup>9</sup> WHITE, b. December 07, 1958.
- ii. THERESA VONN WHITE, b. January 19, 1961, Calhoun, Henry Co., MO; m. JOE IRWIN, February 14, 1982.

More About JOE IRWIN and THERESA WHITE:  
Marriage: February 14, 1982

**148.** MELVIN RAY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*BESSIE OLINE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 03, 1946 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married LINDA LOU HIX May 02, 1965, daughter of EARL HIX and JOSIE FLYNN. She was born April 14, 1946 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

More About MELVIN DAVIS and LINDA HIX:  
Marriage: May 02, 1965

Child of MELVIN DAVIS and LINDA HIX is:  
i. ANJANETTE<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. December 01, 1970.

**149.** ALVIN GAYLE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*BESSIE OLINE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1948 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married LORETTA CHERLY FLETCHER December 30, 1966. She was born October 16, 1946.

More About ALVIN DAVIS and LORETTA FLETCHER:  
Marriage: December 30, 1966

Child of ALVIN DAVIS and LORETTA FLETCHER is:  
i. EYVETTE RENEE<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. October 07, 1967.

**150.** CHARLES LEE<sup>8</sup> MIERS (*THELMA LORAIN<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 04, 1944 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. He married DONNA WHITTACHER.

Child of CHARLES MIERS and DONNA WHITTACHER is:  
i. JUDSON ISAAC<sup>9</sup> MIERS, b. September 05, 1972.

**151.** ELEANOR LORAIN<sup>8</sup> MIERS (*THELMA LORAIN<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1952 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married (1) JOHN RUSSELL CANNON. She married (2) MORRIS LEE BAKER.

Child of ELEANOR MIERS and JOHN CANNON is:

- i. RACHEL<sup>9</sup> CANNON.

Children of ELEANOR MIERS and MORRIS BAKER are:

- ii. TERRY LEE<sup>9</sup> BAKER.
- iii. JEFFREY SCOTT BAKER.

**152.** STEPHEN LORANZIE<sup>8</sup> PICKENS (*THELMA LORAINÉ<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 16, 1952. He married (1) ELLEN ILEINE DALTON. He married (2) TENA HOLSINGER.

Child of STEPHEN PICKENS and TENA HOLSINGER is:

- i. STEPHANIE<sup>9</sup> PICKENS.

**153.** BILLY ROBERT<sup>8</sup> PICKENS (*THELMA LORAINÉ<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 05, 1955. He married REBECCA BARING.

Child of BILLY PICKENS and REBECCA BARING is:

- i. KIELA<sup>9</sup> PICKENS, b. May 1983.

**154.** CLYDE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> PICKENS (*THELMA LORAINÉ<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1957. He married PATRICIA SIMONS. She was born November 1908.

Child of CLYDE PICKENS and PATRICIA SIMONS is:

- i. CARLEY LYNN<sup>9</sup> PICKENS, b. November 1981.

**155.** SHARON ANN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*IRMA LEE<sup>7</sup> CLINTON, ISAAC LORANZIE<sup>6</sup>, SARAH "SALLIE" ANN MARIE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1946 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. She married GEORGE WILLIAM GILKEY June 1966. He was born April 26, 1945.

More About GEORGE GILKEY and SHARON DAVIS:

Marriage: June 1966

Children of SHARON DAVIS and GEORGE GILKEY are:

- i. JODY LEANNE<sup>9</sup> GILKEY, b. June 17, 1970.
- ii. KIMBERLY DAWN GILKEY, b. July 27, 1973.

**156.** LINDA LOU<sup>8</sup> HIX (*EARL<sup>7</sup>, MELLISA<sup>6</sup> HAGER, MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 14, 1946 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO. She married MELVIN RAY DAVIS May 02, 1965, son of JAMES DAVIS and BESSIE CLINTON. He was born July 03, 1946 in Calhoun, Henry Co., MO.

More About MELVIN DAVIS and LINDA HIX:

Marriage: May 02, 1965

Child is listed above under (148) Melvin Ray Davis.

**157.** JANET<sup>8</sup> HIX (*MARVIN<sup>7</sup>, MELLISA<sup>6</sup> HAGER, MARY MANERVA JANE<sup>5</sup> PAUL, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) She married GARY TAYLOR.

Child of JANET HIX and GARY TAYLOR is:

i. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> TAYLOR.

**158.** MELISSA<sup>8</sup> FORTE (*MALINDA<sup>7</sup> BULLINGTON, CHARLES RHEA "RAY" (SR)<sup>6</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of MELISSA FORTE is:

i. ALEX<sup>9</sup> BOYD.

**159.** LINDA GAIL<sup>8</sup> BOYD (*MEDA FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> ALLISON, MAGGIE NEWTON<sup>6</sup> COLE, MARTHA M.<sup>5</sup> BULLINGTON, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> PAUL, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 19, 1942. She married (1) RICHARD DANNER February 06, 1961. He was born May 05, 1937. She married (2) JAMES WELLS August 14, 1971. He was born December 31, 1943.

More About RICHARD DANNER and LINDA BOYD:

Marriage: February 06, 1961

More About JAMES WELLS and LINDA BOYD:

Marriage: August 14, 1971

Children of LINDA BOYD and RICHARD DANNER are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>9</sup> DANNER, b. December 04, 1961, Detroit, MI.
- ii. SUSAN DANNER, b. July 01, 1962, Detroit, MI.
- iii. JEFFREY DANNER, b. December 28, 1964, Detroit, MI.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**160.** TAMMY ANN<sup>9</sup> TISCHER (*ANN BERNICE<sup>8</sup> PAUL, EVERETT MILAN<sup>7</sup>, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1960 in Olympia, WA. She married MARK ROBERT PHILLIPS December 22, 1984 in Olympia, WA. He was born August 24, 1960.

More About MARK PHILLIPS and TAMMY TISCHER:

Marriage: December 22, 1984, Olympia, WA

Children of TAMMY TISCHER and MARK PHILLIPS are:

- i. NATHANAEL MARK<sup>10</sup> PHILLIPS, b. August 28, 1986.
- ii. JOEL EVERETT PHILLIPS, b. May 20, 1989.
- iii. MICHELLE GRACE PHILLIPS, b. February 13, 1991.

**161.** CARRIE LYNN<sup>9</sup> TISCHER (*ANN BERNICE<sup>8</sup> PAUL, EVERETT MILAN<sup>7</sup>, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1961 in Olympia, WA. She married CURTIS EDWARDS. He was born August 30, 1961.

Child of CARRIE TISCHER and CURTIS EDWARDS is:

i. MEAGAN LEA<sup>10</sup> EDWARDS, b. February 02, 1990.

**162.** PAUL THOMAS<sup>9</sup> TISCHER (*ANN BERNICE<sup>8</sup> PAUL, EVERETT MILAN<sup>7</sup>, MILAN TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, MARCUS "MARK" MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS GLADNEY<sup>3</sup>, MOSES FARRIS<sup>2</sup>, ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 09, 1964 in Olympia, WA. He married BLISS DYANNE BOEDECKER. She was born February 02, 1967.

Notes for PAUL THOMAS TISCHER:

Noted events in his life were:

He worked as a Truck Dispatcher (Joplin, MO).

Child of PAUL TISCHER and BLISS BOEDECKER is:

- i. KEVIN PAUL<sup>10</sup> TISCHER, b. April 23, 1990, Olympia, WA.